

4.8:39
Issued August 16, 1907.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 19.

[Authors: Mitschein to Myrepsus.]

BY

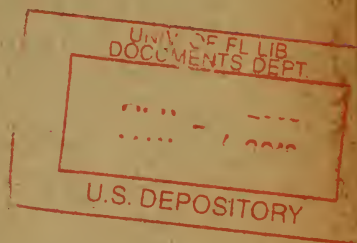
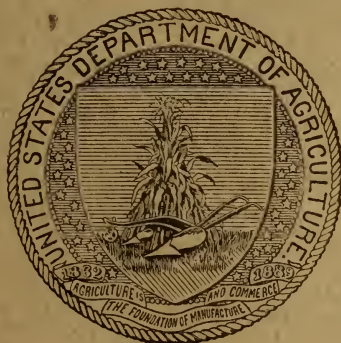
CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

*Consulting Zoologist of Bureau of Animal Industry; Zoologist of U. S. Public
Health and Marine-Hospital Service,*

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,

Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1907.

NOTICE.

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology represents the joint working card catalogue of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry, and of the Division of Zoology, Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. It consists of three parts—Authors, Subjects, and Hosts. The Author Index is published in an edition of 2,568 copies, as Bulletin No. 39, Bureau of Animal Industry, with continuous pagination. The first number of the Subject Index will be on the *Trematoda* and Trematode Diseases.

This bulletin is not for general free distribution, but is intended for use of libraries, educational institutions, experiment stations, laboratories, sanitary officials and investigators. Persons desiring private copies can obtain them by purchase from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., or by exchange with the Bureau of Animal Industry. In ordering copies, state distinctly which number is desired.

Collaborators.—In preparing this Catalogue, we have had the assistance of various persons connected with the two Zoological Divisions. Of these there should be mentioned in particular, as collaborators on the letter M:

Brayton H. Ransom, B. Sc., A. M., Chief of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry; Caroline Myers, Charles A. Pfender, M. D., Earle C. Stevenson, B. Sc., A. M., M. D., and Walter D. Cannon, A. B., M. D.

AUTHOR INDEX.

Part 1, pages 1-46.—Introduction and authors A to Azevedo. Issued May, 1902. Price 5 cents.

Part 2, pages 47-198.—Authors B to Buxton. Issued February, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 3, pages 199-324.—Authors C to Czygan. Issued May, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 4, pages 325-403.—Authors D to Dziembowski. Issued July, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 5, pages 405-435.—Authors E to Eyssel. Issued September, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 6, pages 437-510.—Authors F to Fynney. Issued February, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 7, pages 511-572.—Authors G to Gmelin. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 8, pages 573-659.—Authors Gobée to Gyser. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 9, pages 661-706.—Authors H to Heim. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 10, pages 707-782.—Authors Heim to Hyrtl. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 11, pages 783-838.—Authors I to a Juvattis. Issued April 18, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 12, pages 839-902.—Authors K to Kohl. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 13, pages 903-950.—Authors Kohl to Kynsey. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 14, pages 951-1044.—Authors L to Léger. Issued July, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 15, pages 1045-1116.—Authors Legg to van der Linden. Issued August, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 16, pages 1117-1208.—Authors von Linden to Lyutkevich. Issued September, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 17, pages 1209-1304.—Authors M to Martirano. Issued June 27, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 18, pages 1305-1398.—Authors Martius to Mitrofanow. Issued July 29, 1907. Price — cents.

Issued August 16, 1907.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 39.

A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 19.

[Authors: Mitschein to Myrepsus.]

BY

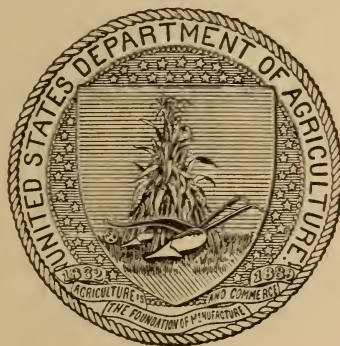
CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,

*Consulting Zoologist of Bureau of Animal Industry; Zoologist of U. S. Public
Health and Marine-Hospital Service,*

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,

Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.



WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1907.

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

Chief: A. D. MELVIN.

Assistant Chief: A. M. FARRINGTON.

Chief Clerk: E. B. JONES.

Biochemic Division: M. DORSET, chief; JAMES A. EMERY, assistant chief.

Dairy Division: ED. H. WEBSTER, chief; C. B. LANE, assistant chief.

Inspection Division: RICE P. STEDDOM, chief; MORRIS WOODEN, R. A. RAMSEY, and
ALBERT E. BEHNKE, associate chiefs.

Pathological Division: JOHN R. MOHLER, chief; HENRY J. WASHBURN, assistant chief.

Quarantine Division: RICHARD W. HICKMAN, chief.

Experiment Station: E. C. SCHROEDER, superintendent; W. E. COTTON, assistant.

Animal Husbandman: GEORGE M. ROMMEL.

Editor: JAMES M. PICKENS.

Librarian: BEATRICE OBERLY ROGERS.

DIVISION OF ZOOLOGY.

Chief: B. H. RANSOM.

Scientific Assistants: HARRY W. GRAYBILL, ALBERT HASSALL, MAURICE C. HALL.

MITSCHEIN. [Dr.]

1845 a.—Der Kinder-Arzt, oder fasslicher Unterricht über die Erkennung, Verhütung und Heilung der Kinderkrankheiten [etc.]. vii+285 pp. 24°. Nordhausen. [W^m.]

MITTENDORF, W. F. [Surg., New York Eye & Ear Infirmary.]

1881 a.—A manual on diseases of the eye and ear for the use of students and practitioners. viii pp., 1 l., 445 pp., figs., 10 pls. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

MITTER, JEAN JULIUS. [1866—.]

1891 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des *Balantidium coli* im menschlichen Darmkanale. Diss. 41 pp., 1 l. 8°. Kiel. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Spener] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (2-3), 19. Juli, p. 111. [W^a, W^m.]

MITVALSKÝ, J. [Dr., Prag.]

1893 a.—Erfahrungen über Augencysticerken in Böhmen <Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz., v. 17, Juli, pp. 198-206, figs. 1-6; Aug., pp. 230-236, figs. 7-8. [W^m.]

(1893 b).—O cysticerch v oku. [Polish text] <Časop. lék. česk., v Praze, v. 32, pp. 4; 23; 65; 125; 145; 165; 183; 283; 303; 323; 345. [W^m.]

MIURA, KINOSUKE. [Dr., Prof., Univ. Tokyo.]

1894 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* im frischgelassenen Urin eines Mannes <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (2), 9. Juli, pp. 67-73, figs. 1-4. [Note by Marchand, p. 74.] [W^a, W^m.]

(1900 a).—Amöbenbefund in der Punktionsflüssigkeit bei Tumoren der Peritonealhöhle <Mitth. a. d. med. Fac. d. k.-jap. Univ., Tokio, v. 5 (1), pp. 1-18, figs. 1-4. [W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Luehe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (13), 8. Nov., Referate, p. 396. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 a, by Charles A. Kofoed] <J. Applied Microsc., Rochester, v. 5 (11), Nov., p. 2061. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1901), v. 17, p. 541. [W^a, W^m.]

(1905 a).—Ein Fall von Schistosomiasis mit Sektionsbefund. [Japanese text] <Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, v. 19 (10). [W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (1-3), 20. März, Referate, p. 46. [W^a, W^m.]

MIURA, KINOSUKE; & NISHIUCHI, N. [Dr., Asst. d. Klinik u. Marinearzt.]

1902 a.—Ueber befruchtete und unbefruchtete Ascarideneier im menschlichen Kote <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (8-9), 25. Oct., Originale, pp. 637-641, figs. a-b. [MS. dated 16. Juli.] [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by R. O. Neumann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (45), 11. Nov., p. 1894. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (47), 20. Nov., Litt.-Beilage, p. 307. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 29. [W^a, W^s.]

MIURA, KINOSUKE; & YAMAZAKI, F.

1897 a.—Ueber *Tenia nana* <Mitth. a. d. med. Fac. d. k.-jap. Univ., Tokio, v. 3 (3), pp. 239-258, pl. 14, figs. 1-9. [W^m.]

MIURA, M. [Dr.]

1888 a.—[Fibroide tuberkelähnliche Neubildung veranlasst durch Wurmeier.] [Japanese text] <Ztschr. d. Tokio med. Gesellsch., v. 2 (2), 25. Jan., p. 24. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Fibröse Tuberkel, verursacht durch Parasiteneier <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 116, 9. F., v. 6 (2), 2. Mai, pp. 310-317, pl. 7, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by J. Ch. Huber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (10), 29. Aug., pp. 308-309. [W^a, W^m.]

MIURA, M.—Continued.

1896 a.—Invasionspforte der Malaria-Plasmodien. [Japanese text] <Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, v. 10 (8), 20. Apr., pp. 1-11; (9), 5. Mai, pp. 26-30. [W^m.]

MIURA, M.; & NAKANISHI, K.

1897 a.—Lungendistomen in Formosa. [Japanese text] <Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, v. 11 (16), 20. Aug., pp. 31-33. [W^m.]

MIURA, M.; & SUMIKAWA, T.

1902 a.—Beitrag zur Untersuchung des Schlangengiftes <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 13 (24), 31. Dec., pp. 980-986. [W^a, W^m.]

MIURA, T.

1899 a.—[The *Anchylostoma duodenale*.] [Japanese text] <Kyo-rin-no Shiori, Tokyo, pp. 475-481. [W^m.]

1900 a.—[Remarks on the *Anchylostoma duodenalis*.] [Japanese text] <Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, pp. 1056-1059. [W^m.]

MIVART, ST. GEORGE. [Ph. D., F. R. S.]

1881 a.—The cat. An introduction to the study of backboneed animals, especially mammals. xxiii+557 pp., 208 figs., 1 pl. 8°. London. [W^m.]

MIXA, M.

(1902 a).—Otázka malarická na počátku dvacátého století. [Contributions to the study of malarial infection.] [Polish text] <Sborn. klin., v Praze, v. 3 (3), pp. 216-224.

1905 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 781. [W^a, W^m.]

MIYAJIMA.

1905 a.—Ueber Trypanosomen. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Med. Gesellsch., Tokio, 10. Mai] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (43), 26. Oct., p. 1741. [W^a, W^m.]

MIYAJIMA, K.; & HIRANO, J.

(1906 a).—[Epidemiologic observations on tertian malaria] <Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo (112), p. 1.

1906 b.—Epidemiologische Untersuchungen über Malaria tertiana. [Review of 1906 a, by K. Miura] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (23-25), 15. Feb., Referate, p. 748. [W^a, W^m.]

MIYAJIMA, K.; & KINOSHITA, K.

(1904 a).—Dritter Bericht über *Anopheles* auf der Insel Formosa. 167 pp., 6 pls. Oct.

1906 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by K. Miura] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (15-16), 4. Aug., Referate, p. 485. [W^a, W^m.]

MIYAJIMA, MIKINOSUKE.

(1903 a).—Suzume no malaria Kiseichyu (*Halteridium*) ni tsukite. [On the malaria parasite *Halteridium* of sparrows] <Dobuts. Z., Tokyo, v. 15, pp. 131-151.

MIYAKE, H. [Dr., Japan.]

1904 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss des *Bothriocephalus liguloides* <Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, v. 13 (2), pp. 145-154. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by R. Grashey] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (22), 31. Mai, p. 977. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—*Bothriocephalus liguloides*. [Review of 1904 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (25), 16. Juni, p. 929. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des *Bothriocephalus liguloides*. [Review of 1904 a, by Carl Rosenthal] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 43 (30), 29. Juli, p. 506. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by M. Lubowski] <Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., v. 74 (33), 19. Aug., pp. 634-635. [W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by Bierbaum] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 15 (6), März, p. 175. [W^a, W^m.]

MIYAKE, H.; & MATSUI, K.

- 1894 a.—Kaanken ni okeru *Distoma* shuroso no shitsuken oyobi. Tokushima kanka *Distoma* byo ni kikio. [Report on *Distoma pulmonale* in Tokushima prefecture, and a case of *Distoma* cyst in the lower eyelid.] [Japanese text] <Chiugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio (349), pp. 1-6, 1 pl. [W^m.]

MIYAKE, H.; & SCRIBA, J.

- 1893 a.—Vorläufige Mittheilung über einen neuen menschlichen Parasiten <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 30 (16), 17. Apr., p. 374. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1893 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Berl. thierärztl. Wehnschr. (29), 20. Juli, p. 359. [W^m.]

- 1893 c.—Idem. [Review of 1893 a, by O. Voges] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (7), 14. Aug., p. 219. [W^a, W^m.]

- 1894 a.—*Nephrophages sanguinarius* ein neuer menschlicher Parasit im Urogenital-apparat <Mitth. a. d. med. Fac. d. k.-jap. Univ., Tokio, v. 3 (1), pp. 1-10, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-15. [W^m.]

MIYASIMA, PHIL.

- 1902 a.—Untersuchungen über *Anopheles*. [Japanese text] <Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, v. 16 (7), 5. Apr., pp. 1-31, 3 figs., 2 pls. [W^m.]

- 1903 a.—Ueber *Anopheles*. [Review of 1902 a, by K. Miura] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (17-18), 31. Juli, Referate, p. 534. [W^a, W^m.]

MIYATSUKI, H.

- (1904 a).—The prophylaxis of malaria in Hoyama <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, pp. 1467-1551.

MIZKUNER.

- (1886 a).—[?] <Klin. Gaz. (22).

- 1886 b.—Ein Fall von helminthischer pernicioser Anämie. [Abstract of 1886 a] <St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., v. 11, n. F., v. 3 (41), 11. (= 23.) Oct., p. 367. [W^m.]

MLINARICH, JOSEPHUS.

- 1832 a.—De vermibus in corpore humano obviis. Diss. 40 pp. 8°. Budæ. [W^m.]

MOBILING, ALFRED. [Dr., München.]

- 1870 a.—Markschwamm der Mamma mit Generalisation. Trichinosis <Aerzt. Int.-Bl., München, v. 17 (31), 4. Aug., pp. 409-410. [W^m.]

MOCHIZUKI, D.; & TSUTSUMI, S.

- 1899 a.—Bericht über das Leber-*Distoma* in Shigaken. [Japanese text] <Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, v. 13 (18), 20. Sept., pp. 13-24. [W^m.]

MOCSÁRY, ALEXANDRO.

- 1902 a.—Species aliquot *Chrysididarum* novæ <Természet. füzetek, Budapest, v. 25 (1-2), 20 Apr., pp. 339-349. [W^a.]

MODAK, K. H. [C. M. S.]

- 1902 a.—Chronic case of malarial fever <Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, v. 23 (1), July 2, p. 13. [W^m.]

MODEER, ADOLPH.

- 1774 a.—Anmärkningar om mal, som Plågar sinnas uti Mjöl, samt huru ornad i Mjöl kan förekommas <K. Vetensk. Acad., Handl., Stockholm, v. 35, Jan.-Mar., pp. 68-76. [W^e.]

- 1786 a.—Bibliotheca helminthologica seu enumeratio auctorum qui de vermibus scilicet cryptozois cryptonodelis testaceis atque phytozoois tam vivis quam petrificatis. 3 p. l., 222 pp. 8°. Erlangæ. [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

- 1786 b.—Styng-flug-slågtet (*Oestrus*) <K. Vetensk. Acad. n. Handl., Stockholm, v. 7, Apr.-Junius, pp. 125-158; Julius-Sept., pp. 180-185. [W^m, W^e.]

- (1789 a).—Observations sur une espèce de ver (*Ascaris*) qui se trouve dans le poulmon des cochons <Mém. d'agric., p. 187.

- 1790 a.—Tilläggningsar [vid Schrank, Frantz von Paula, 1790, pp. 118-126] <K. Vetensk. Acad. n. Handl., Stockholm, v. 11, Apr.-Junius, pp. 126-130. [W^m, W^e.]

MODEER, ADOLPH—Continued.

(1791 a).—Om en Masksjukdom uti Swinens Lungor <N. Jour. uti Hushålln, pp. 75–83.

1792 a.—Inledning til Kunskapen om Maskkråken i allmänhet <K. Vetensk. Acad. n. Handl., Stockholm, v. 13, Oct.–Dec., pp. 243–270. [W^m, W^c.]

1794 a.—Strödda Anteckningar, hörande til Kunskapen om Maskkråken <Ibidem, v. 15, Julius–Sept., pp. 161–176. [W^m, W^c.]

1795 a.—Slågtet Döds-kott (*Furia*) <Ibidem, v. 16, Julius–Sept., pp. 143–167. [W^m, W^c.]

(?).—Beskrifning om Slågtet Hästfluga, *Hippobosca* <Göteborgs Handl. Vetensk., 3. St., p. 26.

MODEL. [Oberamtstierarzt in Gerabronn.]

1886 a.—Herzruptur bei einer Kuh, veranlasst durch einen *Echinokokkus* <Repert. d. Tierh., Stuttg., v. 47 (1), pp. 4–5. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Schafräude <Ibidem, v. 50 (1), p. 26. [W^m.]

MODEL, AUGUST.

1866 a.—Zur Orientirung in der Trichinenfrage. Ein Wort für gebildete Laien. 28 pp. 8°. Nordlingen. [W^m.]

MODENA, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]

1888 a.—Polmonite verminosa nei suini <Ercolani, Modena, v. 1 (3–4), mar.–apr., pp. 103–105. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Pneumonie (?) vermineuse chez le porc. [Abstract of 1888 a, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 66, 7. s., v. 6 (3), 15 fév., pp. 133–134. [W^a, W^m.]

MÆBIUS.¹ [Bth.]

1881 a.—[Eine Hauterkrankung bei Rindern.] (In Leisering. Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirks- und Privat-Thierärzte für das Jahr 1880) <Ber. ü. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1880), 25. J., p. 78. [W^a, W^m.]

1881 b.—[Ueber die Trichinenschau in Freiberg] <Ibidem, p. 87. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 a.—Allgemeine Fleischbeschau <Ibidem (1887), 32. J., pp. 80–81. [W^m.]

MÆBIUS.² [Amtsthierarzt, Lengenfeld i. V.]

1897 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* beim Schaf <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (6), März, p. 118, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

MÆBIUS, KARL. [Prof., Kiel.]

1855 a.—*Chordodes pilosus*, ein Wurm aus der Familie der Gordiaceen <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 6 (3–4), 25. Feb., pp. 428–431, pl. 17. [W^a.]

1871 a.—Beobachtung der Finne der *Tænia mediocanellata* Kückm. in einer Giraffe <Zool. Garten, Frankfurt a. M., v. 12 (6), Juni, pp. 168–170. [W^a, W^c.]

(1873 a).—Verzeichniss der Turbellarien des Kieler Buchtes <Jahresb. d. Comm. z. Untersuch. d. deutsch. Meere in Kiel (1871), pp. 103–105.

1883 a.—*Trypanosoma balbianii* Certes im Krystallstiel schleswig-holsteinischer Austern <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (134), v. 6, 19. März, p. 148. [MS. dated 29. Dec. 1882.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1884 a.—Das Sterben der einzelligen und der vielzelligen Tiere. Vergleichend betrachtet <Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., v. 4 (13), 1. Sept., pp. 389–392. [W^m, W^c.]

1888 a.—Ein Fadenwurm aus einem Hühnerei, *Heterakis inflexa* Rud. <Schrift. d. naturw. Ver. f. Schlesw.-Holst., Kiel, v. 7 (1), p. [19]. [W^m.]

MÆHLAU, F. G. [M. D., Buffalo, N. Y.]

1897 a.—*Anchylostomum* [sic] *duodenale*, with report of cases <Buffalo M. J., v. 36 (8), Mar., pp. 573–579. [W^m.]

MÆHLER.

1906 a.—Ueber Läusebehandlung der Pferde <Ztschr. f. Veterinärk., Berl., v. 18 (5), Mai, pp. 219–224. [W^a, W^m.]

A MEINICHEN, HENRICUS M. [1631-1709.]

1740 a.—Observationes anatomicae, imprimis circa lacteas et lymphaticas <Epistolarum medicinalium [etc.] (Bartholinus), Hage Comitum, centur. 2, epist. 56, pp. 583-592. [W^m.]

MOELLENDORFF. [Dr., Werder.]

1864 a.—Fünf Fälle von Erkrankungen nach dem Genusse von trichinenhaltigem Schweinefleische <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (37), 5. Sept., pp. 364-366. [W^a, W^m.]

MOELENENY, WILHELM.

1879 a.—Zur Symptomatologie und Statistik der Trichinose, nebst einigen therapeutischen Versuchen. Diss. 63 pp. 8°. Greifswald. [W^m.]

MOELLER.¹

1874 a.—*Dermatocoptes* im Ohr der Kaninchen <Wchnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg, v. 18 (38), Sept., pp. 337-340. [W^a.]

MOELLER.² [Dr., Vol.-Arzt, Wasserheilanstalt, Borlachbad, Kösen.]

1896 a.—Zwei Fälle von *Anchylostomum duodenale* bei Ziegelerarbeitern im südlichen Theil der Provinz Sachsen <Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, v. 25 (9), 25. Sept., pp. 292-295. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem <Monatschr. f. prakt. Balneol., München, v. 3 (7), Juli, pp. 153-157. [W^m.]

MOELLER, A. [Polizei-Thierarzt, Hamburg.]

1901 a.—Ueber das Veterinärwesen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika und in Canada <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 9 (2), 12. Jan., pp. 9-12; (3), 19. Jan., pp. 21-23; (4), 26. Jan., pp. 33-35. [W^a, W^m.]

MOELLER, G. A. [M. D., Longstreet, Texas.]

1904 a.—Uncinariasis <Texas M. News, Austin, v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 148-151. [W^m.]

MOELLER, H. [Prof. Dr., Dirigent d. chir. Klinik, thierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin.]

1889 a.—Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde für Thierärzte. vii+247 pp., 30 figs., 2 pls. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Chirurgie für Thierärzte. xv+872 pp., 120 figs. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde für Thierärzte. 2. neubearbeitete Aufl. vi+298 pp., 40 figs., 2 pls. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Lehrbuch der Chirurgie für Thierärzte. v. 1: Allgemeine Chirurgie und Operationslehre. x pp., 1 l., 592 pp., 147 figs. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Lehrbuch der speciellen Chirurgie für Thierärzte. 2. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. xvi+950 pp., 142 figs. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde für Thierärzte. 3. neubearbeitete Aufl. viii+352 pp., 45 figs., 2 pls. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

(1904 a).—Klinische Diagnostik der äusseren Krankheiten der Haustiere. 4. Aufl.

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by John Vennerholm] <Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Jena, v. 8 (1-2), pp. 135-137. [W^a, W^m.]

MOELLER, H.; & FRICK, H.

1899 a.—Möller's Lehrbuch der Chirurgie für Thierärzte. v. 1: Allgemeine Chirurgie und Operationslehre. 2. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. x+662 pp., 158 figs. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Idem. v. 2: Specielle Chirurgie. 3. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. xiv+999 pp., 143 figs. 8°. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

MÖLLER, H. CHR.

1856 a.—Om Blæreormenes Udvikling til Bændelorme i Almindelighed og om *Cysticercus tenuicollis* Udvikling til *Tania tenuicollis* i særdeleshed <Biblioth. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 4. R., v. 9, Juli, pp. 1-61. [W^m.]

MÖLLER, JOH. EBERHARD.

[1776 a].—Nogle anatomiske Jagttagelser. Diss. 7 pp. 12°. Kjøbenhavn. [W^m.]

MELLINGER, P. [K. Kreistierarzt, Berlin.]

1880 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit der Schweine und das Viehseuchengesetz <Ztschr. f. mikr. Fleischschau, Berl., v. 1 (24), 15. Dec., p. 187. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Einiges über Leberegel <Ztschr. f. Mikr. u. Fleischschau, Spandau, v. 3 (2), 20. Jan., pp. 10–12; (6), 20. März, pp. 50–52. [W^m.]

MENCH, CONRAD.

(1795 a).—Systematische Lehre von den gebräuchlichsten einfachen und zusammengesetzten Arzneymitteln. 3. Aufl. 8°. Marburg.

MENNICH. [Dr., Borken.]

1817 a.—Wunderbare und verkannte Zufälle durch Würmer, ein Beweis ihrer grossen pathologischen Wichtigkeit <J. d. pract. Arztnk. u. Wundarznk., Berl., v. 45 (3), Sept., pp. 114–115. [W^m.]

1818 a.—Symptômes extraordinaires produits par la présence de vers. [Abstract of 1817 a] <Biblioth. méd., Par., v. 61, août, p. 269. [W^m.]

VAN DE MÖER. See Muys van de Moer, Joannes Henricus Gulielmus.

MØRKEBERG, H. C.

1905 a.—Aarsberetning fra det veterinære Sundhedsraad for Aaret 1903. 279 pp. 8°. København. [W^a.]

MERNER. [Dr., Count, Rector, Caroline Inst., Stockholm.]

1903 a.—The Nobel prize for medicine, 1902. [Transl. of address on the occasion of the award] <Lancet, Lond. (4141), v. 1, Jan. 10, p. 122. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—[Ronald Ross der Empfänger des medicinischen Nobelpreises 1902.] [Transl. of 1903 a, by Erich Martini] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 191–194. [W^m.]

MOFFAT, J. ALSTON. [London.]

1901 a.—Parasites in the eggs of *Chrysopa* <31. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario, Toronto (1900) (19), pp. 51–52, fig. 8. [W^a, W^c.]

MOFFAT, R. U. [Dr., C. M. S., Uganda Protectorate.]

(1901 a).—Principal medical officer's report for the year ending December 31, 1900.

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Albert Plehn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (3), März, pp. 99–101. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Spirillum fever in Uganda <Lancet, Lond. (4352), v. 172, v. 1 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 208–210. [W^a, W^m.]

MOFFETT, THOMAS. [1553–1604.]

1634 a.—Insectorum sive minimorum animalium theatrum [etc.]. 9 p. l., 326 pp., 2 l. figs. fol. Londini. [W^a.]

1658 a.—The history of four-footed beasts and serpents [etc.]. Collected out of the writings of Conradus Gesner and other authors, by Edward Topsel [etc.]. 6 p. l., 818 pp., 3 l. figs. fol. London. [W^c.] [See Gesner, 1558 a.]

1658 b.—The theater of insects: or, lesser living creatures [etc.]. 5 p. l., 889–1130 pp., 3 l. figs. fol. London. [Transl. of 1634 a.] [W^c.]

MOGALLA, G. PH.

(?).—Ueber die Krankheiten der Pferde. 8°. Breslau.

[MOGLIE, GIULIO.] [Dr., med. asst., Osp.]

[1898 a].—Ars medica promptior. Manuale del medico pratico. 482 pp. 24°. Roma. [W^m.]

MOHAMMED BEY TALAAT.

(1904 a).—Quelques observations statistiques sur la bilharziose en Égypte <Compt. rend. 1^{er} Cong. égypt. de méd., Cairo (1902).

MOHENDRA NATH OHDEGAR. [L. M. S., Srinagar Dispensary, Gurhwal.]

1881 a.—A case of pinash <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 16 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 80–81. [W^m.]

MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS. [Chief. Path. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [1875–.] [See also Ostertag, Robert, 1904. 884 pp.]

1904 a.—History and present status of meat inspection in the United States. [Introduction to Ostertag, Robert, 1904. pp. xv–xxxv.]

MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS—Continued.

1905 a.—Cultivation of *Trypanosoma equiperdum*. [Paper read before 42. Ann. Convention, Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 15–18] <Proc. Am. Vet. M. Ass., Hartford, pp. 363–370, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Texas fever (otherwise known as tick fever, splenetic fever, or Southern cattle fever), with methods for its prevention <Bull. 78, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., 48 pp., figs. 1–3, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Vet. J., Lond. (370), v. 62, n. s. (76), v. 13, Apr., p. 219. [W^a, W^m.]

MOHR.

1905 a.—Yellow fever in Panama. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (2), July 8, p. 113. [W^a, W^m.]

MOHR, CHARLES A. [M. D., Prof., Chem. & Med. Jurispr., Med. College, Alabama.]

1905 a.—Some observations on æstivo autumnal malarial fever <Mobile M. & S. J., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 19–22. [W^m.]

MOHR, HEINRICH. [Dr., Bielefeld.]

1902 a.—Zur Bedeutung der Schueller'schen Krebsparasiten <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (47), 20. Nov., p. 845. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (1), 27. Feb., Referate, p. 11. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MOINDROT, H.

1904 a.—Piqûre de vipère; œdème énorme à tendances rapidement envahissantes; dyspnée; algidité; hypothermie; injection de sérum de Calmette 7 heures après l'accident; guérison <Loire méd., St.-Etienne, v. 23 (9), 15 sept., pp. 207–210. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Serious lesions from the bite of a viper treated by Calmette's serum. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1784), v. 67 (2), Jan. 14, p. 70. [W^a, W^m.]

MOINE. See Le Moine.

MOIR, HENRY C. [M. D.]

[1881 a].—A manual of the practice of medicine. Designed for the use of students and the general practitioner. x+455 pp. 12°. New York. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem. 4. ed., 10 pp., 1 l., 455 pp. 12°. New York. [W^m.]

MOIR, J. [M. V. C. E.]

1857 a.—Contributions to veterinary science <Veterinarian, Lond. (353), v. 30, 4. s. (29), v. 3, May, pp. 262–265. [W^a, W^m.]

MOISSAN.

1903 a.—[Nécrologie du Nocard] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 80. 8. s., v. 10 (15), 15 août, pp. 525–526. [W^a, W^m.]

MOISSENET, J. [Médecin de l'Hôpital Lariboisière.]

1859 a.—De la ponction avec les trois-quarts capillaire, appliquée au traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 5. s., v. 13, fév., pp. 144–158; mars, pp. 322–331; avril, pp. 451–462; 5. s., v. 14, juillet, pp. 40–62. [W^m.]

1859 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1859 a, pp. 150–158] <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 32 (43), 12 avril, pp. 169–170; (82), 14 juillet, pp. 325–326. [W^m.]

1859 c.—Kyste hydatique considérable du foie; ponction palliative avec le trocart capillaire; péritonite consécutive mortelle en 28 heures. [Abstract of 1859a, pp. 144–150] <Ibidem (41), 7 avril, pp. 161–162. [W^m.]

1859 d.—On puncture of hydatid cysts of the liver with the capillary trochar. [Abstract of 1859 a, pp. 144–150] <Brit. & For. M.-Chir. Rev., Lond., v. 24, July, p. 264. [W^m.]

(1859 e).—Idem. [Abstract?] <Yearbook M., Surg., & Allied Sc., Lond.

1861 a.—De la ponction avec les trois quarts capillaire, appliquée au traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie. [Same as 1859 a] <Actes Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., v. 5, pp. 1–57. [W^m.]

- MOIZARD. [Ancien interne des hôpitaux.]
1877 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Ponction capillaire. Développement tardif de phénomènes inflammatoires. Guérison <France méd., Par., v. 24 (72), 8 sept., pp. 569-570. [W^m.]
- MOJKOWSKI.
(1888 a).—[*Fasciola hepatica*] <Przegl. wet., Lwów (2).
1888 b.—Naphthalin als Anthelminticum. [Abstract of 1888 a] <Oesterr. Monatschr. f. Thierh., Wien, 13. J., v. 12 (3), März, p. 118. [W^m.]
- MOJOLI. [Dr.]
1834 a.—Sulla virtù anti-teniaci dell' estratto alcoolico della cortecchia di radice del pomo granato (*Punica granatum* Linn.) e sul caso raro di tre tenie da un sol soggetto contemporaneamente espulse <Ann. univ. di med., Milano (208), v. 70, apr., pp. 30-37. [W^m.]
- MOJSISOVICS, Edler von Mojsvar, AUGUST.
1881 a.—Manuel de zootomie, guide pratique pour la dissection des animaux vertébrés et invertébrés, à l'usage des étudiants en médecine et des élèves qui préparent la licence ès sciences naturelles. Trad. de l'allemand et annoté, par J.-L. de Lanessan. 2 p. l., 368 pp., 128 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]
1885 a.—Leitfaden bei zoologisch-zootomischen Präparirübungen. 2. Aufl., xii + 259 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]
- MOKÁY, THEODOR.
1904 a.—Fischegel und Trypanosomen <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., München, v. 29, n. F., v. 19 (9), 1. Mai, pp. 166-167. [W^c.]
1904 b.—Zur Fischegelfrage <Ibidem (13), 1. Juli, pp. 244-245. [W^c.]
1906 a.—Fischegel und Trypanosomen. [Review of 1904 a, by M. Luche] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortsch. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, pp. 39-40. [W^a, W^m.]
- MOKROWSKY, P. P. [Dr., chir. Klinik, Moskau.]
1904 a.—Zur Kasuistik des *Echinokokkus* des Pankreas. Echinokokkotomia nach Prof. A. A. Bobroff <Russ. med. Rundschau, Berl., v. 2 (11), pp. 655-660. [W^m.]
- MOKRŽECKIJ, S. A.
(1901 e).—[Schädliche Tiere und Pflanzen im Taurischen Gouvernement nach den Beobachtungen des Jahres 1900 und mit Angaben von Maassregeln sie zu bekämpfen. 8. Jahresb.] 95 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Simferopolj.
- MOLA, PASQUALE. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Su di un cestode del *Carcharodon rondeletii* M. Hle. <Arch. zool., Napoli, v. 1 (3-4), 28 dec., pp. 345-366, figs. 266-273, pls. 18-19, figs. 1-38. [W^a, W^m.]
- MOLDENHAUER, WILHELM. [Dr. med., Docent, Univ. Leipzig.]
1886 a.—Die Krankheiten der Nasenhöhlen und des Nasen-Rachenraumes [etc.]. viii + 198 pp., 25 figs. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]
1888 a.—Traité des maladies des fosses nasales, des sinus et du pharynx nasal [etc.]. Trad. et annoté par Potiquet. viii + 224 pp., 25 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]
- DE MOLÈNES, PAUL. [Ancien interne des hôpitaux, Paris.]
1894 a.—Traitement des affections de la peau; les formules ont été revues par A. Berlioz. v. 1, 314 pp. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]
1894 b.—Idem. v. 2, 431 pp. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]
- MOLIN, RAFFAELE. [Prof., zool. in Padua.]
[1857 a].—Notizie elmintologiche. [Read 18 gennajo] <Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, Venezia (1856-57), 3. s., v. 2 (3), pp. 146-152; (4), pp. 216-223, 1 pl., figs. 1-15. [W^c.]
1858 a.—Sulla propria monografia delle filarie, pubblicata nel vol. xxviii degli Atti della Imperiale Regia Accademia delle Scienze di Vienna, e più particolarmente sulla *Filaria perforans* M. <Riv. per. d. lav. d. I. R. Accad. di sc., lett. ed arti in Padova (1857-58), v. 6, 3.-4. trimestre, pp. 161-169. [W^c.]
1858 b.—*Spiroptera chrisoptera*. Un nuovo verme intestinale del *Tapiro americano* <Verhandl. d. k.-k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 8, Abhandl., pp. 273-276, pl. 4, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^c.]

MOLIN, RAFFAELE—Continued.

- 1858 c.—Versuch einer Monographie der Filarien <Sitzungsb. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., Wien, math.-naturw. Cl., v. 28 (5), 11. Feb., pp. 365–461, pls. 1–2. [W^s.]
- 1858 d.—Prospectus helminthum, quæ in prodromo faunæ helminthologicæ Venetiæ continentur <Ibidem, v. 30 (14), 20. Mai, pp. 127–158. [W^s.]
- [1859 a].—Catalogo di vermi intestinali da lui trovati nelle provincie venete. [Read 14 feb.] <Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, Venezia (1858–59), 3. s., v. 4 (5), pp. 400–409. [W^e.]
- [1859 b].—Sopra un verme intestinale del retto d'una ranocchia <Ibidem (1859–60), 3. s., v. 5 (1), pp. 27–32, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^e.]
- [1859 c].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 1 pl., 2 figs. 8°. [Venezia.] [W^a.]
- 1859 d.—Sulla fauna elmintologica delle provincie venete <Riv. per. d. lav. d. I. R. Accad. di sc., lett. ed arti in Padova (1858–59), v. 7 (1–2), pp. 11–18. [W^e.]
- 1859 e.—Prospectus helminthum, quæ in parte secunda prodromi faunæ helminthologicæ venetæ continentur. [Read 14. Oct. 1858] <Sitzungsb. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., Wien, math.-naturw. Cl. (1858), v. 33 (26), pp. 287–302. [W^s.]
- 1859 f.—Nuovi myzelmintha raccolti ed esaminati. [Read 20. Oct.] <Ibidem, v. 37 (22), pp. 818–854, pls. 1–3. [W^s.]
- 1859 g.—Idem. Reprint. 39 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Wien. [W^a.]
- [1859 h].—Cephalocotylea e nematoidea. [Read 14. Juli] <Sitzungsb. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., Wien, math.-naturw. Cl., v. 38 (23), 4. Nov., pp. 7–38, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^s.] [Also reprint: W^a.]
- 1860 a.—Sulla metamorfosi regressiva di alcuni vermi rotondi. [Read 1. Dec. 1859] <Ibidem (26), pp. 706–716, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^s.] [Also reprint: W^a.]
- 1860 b.—Una monografia del genere *Spiroptera*. [Read 15. Dec. 1859] <Ibidem (28), pp. 911–1005. [W^s.] [Also reprint: W^a.]
- 1860 c.—Una monografia del genere *Dispharagus* ed una monografia del genere *Histioccephalus*. [Read 19. Jan.] <Ibidem, v. 39 (3), pp. 479–516. [W^s.] [Also reprint: W^a.]
- 1860 d.—Una monografia del genere *Physaloptera*. [Read 9. Feb.] <Ibidem (5), pp. 637–672. [W^s.] [Also reprint: W^a.]
- 1860 e.—Trenta specie di nematoidi <Ibidem, v. 40 (9), 22. März, pp. 331–358. [W^s.]
- [1861 a].—Il sottordine degli acrofalli ordinato scientificamente secondo i risultati delle indagini anatomiche ed embriogeniche. [Presented 14 gennajo] <Mem. r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, Venezia (1860), v. 9, pp. 427–633, pls. 25–33. [W^s, W^e.]
- 1861 b.—Idem. Reprint. 208 pp., 1 l., 9 pls. fol. Venezia. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1861 c.—Prodromus faunæ helminthologicæ venetæ adjectis disquisitionibus anatomicis et criticis <Denkschr. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., Wien, math.-naturw. Cl., v. 19, 2. Abt., pp. 189–338, pls. 1–15. [W^s.]
- 1861 d.—On the retrograde metamorphosis of certain nematode worms. [Abstract of 1860 a] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 3. s. (42), v. 7, June, p. 491. [W^a, W^e.]
- 1861 e.—Die im Menschen vorkommenden Helminthen, nach dem jetzigen Standpunkte der Wissenschaft bearbeitet <Oesterr. Ztschr. f. prakt. Heilk., Wien, v. 7 (40), 4. Oct., pp. 511–516 [i. e. 653–658]; (41), 11. Oct., pp. 535–539 [i. e. 685–689]; (42), 18. Oct., pp. 551–556 [i. e. 701–706]; (43), 25. Oct., pp. 579–582 [i. e. 721–724]; (48), 29. Nov., pp. 655–658 [i. e. 813–816]; (49), 6. Dec., pp. 579–582 [i. e. 837–840]. [W^m.]
- 1862 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 8 (1), 3. Jan., pp. 9–14; (3), 17. Jan., pp. 44–47; (5), 31. Jan., pp. 94–96; (6), 7. Feb., pp. 121–123; (23), 6. Juni, pp. 433–437; (24), 13. Juni, pp. 452–454; (26), 27. Juni, pp. 481–485; (44), 31. Oct., pp. 833–837. [W^m.]
- 1863 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 9 (8), 20. Feb., pp. 137–140, pl. 1, figs. 1–15; (50), 11. Dec., pp. 905–909; (51), 18. Dec., pp. 924–926. [W^m.]

MOLINA.

1899 a.—Filarias <Gac. méd.-vet., Madrid (138), v. 23, 3. época, 2. s., v. 6, 15 mayo, p. 568. [W^m.]

MOLINA, GIOVANNI IGNAZIO.

1782 a.—Saggio sulla storia naturale del Chili. 367 pp., 1 map. 12°. Bologna. [W^c.]

1810 a.—Idem. 2. ed., 2 p. l., v+306 pp., 1 l., 1 map, port. fol. Bologna. [W^a.]

MOLINA SERRANO, EUSEBIO. [Vet. mil., Direct., Gac. de med. zool., Madrid.]

(1902 a).—Policia sanitaria. Profilaxis y tratamiento de las enfermedades infecto-contagiosas y parasitarias de los animales. 448 pp. 8°. Madrid.

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (5), 15 mars, pp. 186-187. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—XIII. Congreso internacional de higiene y demografía. [Review of proceedings by Molina] <Gac. de med. zool., Madrid, an. 27, 4. época, 2. s., v. 8 (21), 1º nov., pp. 339-344; (23), 1º dic., pp. 377-379; (24), 15 dic., pp. 395-398. [W^a, W^m.]

MOLINETTI, ANTONIUS.

1675 a.—Dissertationes anatomico-pathologicæ quibus humani corporis partes accuratissime describuntur morbiq; singulas divexantes explicantur. 3 p. l., 338 pp., 1 table, 2 pls. 4°. Venetiis. [W^m.]

MOLISCH, HANS.

(1903 a).—Amœben als Parasiten in *Volvox* <Ber. d. deutsch. bot. Gesellsch., Berl., v. 21, pp. 20-23, 3 pls.

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by W. J. G. Land] <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, v. 6 (6), June, p. 2389. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by Neger] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 2. Abt., v. 11 (1), 16. Sept., pp. 24-25. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by Ludwig] <Ibidem, 1. Abt., v. 34 (1), 17. Oct., Referate, p. 17. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 22. [W^a, W^m.]

MOLITOR, NICOLAUS CARL. See Ingen-Housz, Joh., 1784 a.

MOLL, A. [Dr., Nijmegen.]

1822 a.—Over wormen en wormziekten <Pract. Tijdschr. v. de Geneesk., Gorinchem, v. 1 (1), pp. 20-32; (2), pp. 97-108; (3), pp. 185-200; (4), pp. 281-300. [W^m.]

1825 a.—Waarneming eener genezing van den Kettingworm (*Tania solium*, vulgo *Tania cucurbitina*) naar de methode van Bremser <Ibidem, Suppl. v. 2 (1), pp. 1-10. [W^m.]

MOLL, A.; & VAN ELDIK, C.

1822 a.—Over de bloedzuigers <Pract. Tijdschr. v. de Geneesk., Gorinchem, v. 1 (1), pp. 46-56. [W^m.]

MOLL, EUGEN.

[1869 a].—Die Krankheiten der Bergarbeiter im Allgemeinen und der Oberschlesien insbesondere. Diss. 39 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

MOLL, FRIEDR. [Dr., Wien.]

1839 a.—Merkwürdiger Fall einer durch den Abgang des Bandwurmes geheilten Lähmung mittelst des Tartarus emeticus <Med. Jahrb. d. k. k. österr. Staates, Wien, v. 28, n. F., v. 19 (2), pp. 242-246. [W^m.]

1840 a.—Guérison d'une paralysie à la suite de l'expulsion d'un *Tania* par l'émétique. [Abstract of 1839 a] <Expérience, Par. (159), v. 6, 17 juillet, pp. 47-48. [W^m.]

MOLLAND.

1859 a.—[Cysticerques trouvés dans le cœur, le cerveau et presque tous les muscles d'une vieille femme.] [Read mars] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 34, 2. s., v. 4, pp. 59-60. [W^m.]

MOLLE. [Dr.]

(1904 a).—La santonine, agent nervin et la lutte contre le préjugé dit des vers < Presse thérapeut., Par., v. 1, pp. 458–463.

1904 b.—Idem < Loire méd., St.-Étienne, v. 23 (10), 15 oct., pp. 233–243. [W^m.]

MOLLEREAU. [Vétérinaire, Charenton.]

1879 a.—[Tournis du ventricule latéral du cheval] < Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 56, 6. s., v. 6 (17), 15 sept., pp. 892–896. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Gale symbiotique de la chèvre. [Read 28 mars] < Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 43, n. s., v. 7 (8), 30 avril, pp. 156–157. [Discussion, p. 157.] [W^a, W^m.]

MOLLEREAU & NOCARD, EDMOND-ISIDORE-ÉTIENNE.

1879 a.—Accès intermittents de vertige et de tournis chez un cheval; kyste volumineux du ventricule latéral gauche < Arch. vét., Par., v. 4 (17), 10 sept., pp. 650–654. [Discussion, pp. 654–655.] [W^m.]

MOLLEREAU, H. [Membre, Soc. centr. de méd. vét.]; PORCHER, CH. [Prof., École vét., Lyon]; & NICOLAS, E. [Prof., École vét., Toulouse].

1904 a.—Vade-mecum du vétérinaire. ix + 250 pp. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by G. Lafon] < Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (3), 1^{er} mars, pp. 197–199. [W^a, W^m.]

MOLLIARD, MARIN.

1904 a.—Virescences et proliférations florales produites par des parasites agissant à distance < Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 139 (22), 28 nov., pp. 930–932. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1905 a.—Animal parasites and floral teratology. [Review of 1904 a] < J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 68. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

MOLLIKA, G. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Contributo clinico alle tracheotomie di urgenza per mignatta < Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 24, 1. semestre (23), 22 feb., pp. 237–238. [W^m.]

1903 b.—A leech in the trachea. Tracheotomy. Recovery. [Review of 1903 a] < N. York M. J. (1273), v. 77 (17), Apr. 25, p. 765. [W^a, W^m.]

MOLLIÈRE, D.

1870 a.—Kystes à échinocoques < Lyon méd., an. 2, v. 4 (9), 24 avril, pp. 615–617. [Discussion, pp. 617–618.] [W^m.]

1871 a.—Idem < Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1870), v. 10 (2), pp. 27–29. [Discussion, pp. 29–30.] [W^m.]

MOLYNEAUX, ROBERT. [Vet. Surg.]

1828 a.—On the worm in the eye of the horse, and on the kumree, or weakness of the loins, in horses in India < Veterinarian, Lond. (9), v. 1, Sept., pp. 309–314. [W^a, W^m.]

MOLYNEUX, WILLIAM.

1686 a.—A letter . . . giving an account of the connough-worm < Phil. Tr., Lond. (1684–85) (168), v. 15, pp. 876–879. [W^e.]

MONBERT, M. [Dr., Wanfried.]

1833 a.—Spühlwürmer in der Wunde eines operirten inkarzerirt gewesenen rechten Scrotalbruches. (In his Mittheilungen aus meinem ärztlichen Tagebuche) < J. d. pract. Heilk., Berl., v. 77 (3), Sept., pp. 70–74. [W^m.]

MONIGLIANO, B.

(1905 a).—L'*Ascaris lumbricoides* e la chirurgia intestinale < Progresso med., Torino, v. 4, pp. 213–215. [W^m.]

MONACO. See LO MONACO, D.

MONARI, ALFREDO.

1895 a.—Anemie grave da *Anchilostoma duodenale*. (In his Casuistica clinica) < Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 16 (84), 2. semestre, 13 luglio, pp. 866–868. [W^m.]

(1896 a).—Anemia grave da *Anchilostoma duodenale* < Centralbl. f. innere Med., Leipz. [W^m.]

MONARI, ALFREDO—Continued.

1899 a.—Brevi considerazioni cliniche sopra un caso di echinococco suppurato del fegato <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 20 (127), 2. semestre, 22 ottobre, pp. 1339-1342. [W^m.]

MONASH, DAVID F.

1905 a.—Pinworms as a cause of appendicitis, with report of two cases. [Read before Southern Dist. Med. Soc., Chicago, May] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (25), Dec. 16, pp. 1040-1042. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 2030-2031. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1843), v. 69 (9), Mar. 3, p. 350. [W^a, W^m.]

DU MONCEAU. [Médecin, Maison d'arrêt de Fournay.]

[1805 a].—Observation sur des vers urinaires <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 11, pp. 11-14. [An. 14 de la République.] [W^m.]

MONCORVO [FERREIRA, ARTHUR] (filho). [Dr., Chef de service de pédiatrie de la policlin. gén. de Rio de Janeiro.]

1875 a.—Duas palavras sobre a hæmaturia endemica e a medicina experimental do Brazil <Rev. med., Rio de Jan., v. 2 (16), 30 setembro, pp. 243-245. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Algumas pesquisas sobre o hematozoario de Laveran <Tr. Pan.-Am. M. Cong., Wash. (1893), pt. 1, pp. 268-269. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Sur le traitement de la chylurie par l'ichthyol. [Read before Soc. de therap., 24 nov.] <Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par., v. 2 (23), 8 déc., pp. 717-719. [W^m.]

1898 a.—L'ichthyol. Sur le traitement de la chylurie par l'ichthyol. [Reprint of 1897 a.] 2 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Treatment of chyluria by ichthyol. [Transl. of 1897 a, by P. Falcke] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 4, Oct. 15, pp. 344-345. [W^m.]

1903 a.—O extracto etherico de feto macho e sua acção sobre os rins. [Read before Soc. med. e cir., 27 outubro] <Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., v. 17 (44), 22 nov., pp. 437-438. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Filariose, chylurie, etc. <Traité d. mal. de l'enf. (Grancher & Comby), Par., 2. éd., v. 2, pp. 802-809. [W^m.]

1905 a.—O espirochaete pallido na syphilis hereditaria <Gaz. clin., S. Paulo, v. 3 (11), 1 nov., pp. 479-480. [W^m.]

(1905 b).—Idem [?] <Rev. med. de S. Paulo, v. 5 (20), outubro, p. 424.

1905 c.—O *Spirochaete pallido* na syphilis hereditaria <J. de med. de Pernambuco, v. 1 (11), 16 nov., pp. 91-92. [W^m.]

1905 d.—Le *Spirochaete pallida* dans la syphilis héréditaire. [Review of 1905 b, by P. Desfosses] <Presse méd., Par., v. 13 (104), 27 déc., p. 840. [W^a, W^m.]

MONCORVO [DE FIGUEIREDO, CARLOS ARTHUR]. [Prof., clin. d. mal. d. enf., Policlín., Rio de Janeiro.] [— 1901.]

1886 a.—De l'éléphantiasis des Arabes chez les enfants <Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., v. 4, mars, pp. 100-113; avril, pp. 160-172. [W^m.]

1886 b.—Idem. Reprint. 35 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Sur l'érythème nouveau palustre <Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 2. s., v. 29 (24), 11 juin, pp. 281-284. [W^m.]

(1895 a).—Sur la malaria infantile et son traitement, extrait de la médecine infantile. Paris.

1895 b.—Contribution à l'étude des nouveaux moyens de traitement des fièvres paludéennes dans l'enfance <Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 2. s., v. 32 (47), 23 nov., pp. 560-562; (48), 30 nov., pp. 572-574; (49), 7 déc., pp. 581-585; (50), 14 déc., pp. 590-595. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Martin] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 70-71. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Sur la malaria infantile et son traitement, extrait de la médecine infantile. [Review of 1895 a, by Martin] <Ibidem, pp. 67-70. [W^m.]

MONCORVO [DE FIGUEIREDO, CARLOS ARTHUR]—Continued.

1899 c.—Sur l'érythème noueux palustre. [Abstract of 1892 a, by Martin] <Ibidem, p. 70. [W^m.]

1899 d.—Absès du foie chez un enfant de deux ans. [Abstract of paper read before Acad. de méd., 19 sept.] <Progrès méd., Par., 3. s., v. 10 (38), 23 sept., p. 199. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Hepatic abscess in a child. [Abstract of 1899 d] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2059), v. 1, June 16, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 95. [W^a, W^m.]

MONDIÈRE. See Coquerel, Charles; & Mondière.

MONDIÈRE, J. B. [Méd. de l'hôp. de Loudon, Vienne.]

1838 a.—Recherches pour servir à l'histoire de la perforation des intestins par les vers ascarides et des tumeurs vermineuses des parois abdominales <Expérience, Par., v. 2 (47), 25 juin, pp. 65–78. [W^m.]

1839 a.—Observations on the perforation of the intestines by worms. [Abstract of 1838 a] <Med.-Chir. Rev., Lond., n. s. (59), v. 30, dec. s., v. 10, Jan., pp. 233–237. [W^m.]

1843 a.—Mémoire sur les accidents que peut produire chez l'homme la présence des vers intestinaux <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 16, 2. s., v. 5 (35), 23 mars, pp. 137–139; (53), 6 mai, pp. 209–211; (68), 10 juin, pp. 269–271; (76), 29 juin, pp. 301–303; (138), 25 nov., pp. 549–550. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 17, 2. s., v. 6 (4), 11 jan., pp. 13–14; (17), 10 fév., pp. 65–67; (25), 24 fév., pp. 89–90; (31), 14 mars, pp. 121–122; (35), 23 mars, pp. 137–138; (38), 30 mars, pp. 149–150; (40), 4 avril, p. 157. [W^m.]

MONDINO, CASIMIRO; & SALA, LUIGI.

1889 a.—Sur les phénomènes de maturation et de fécondation dans les œufs des ascarides. [Abstract of 1890 a] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 12 (3), 31 déc., pp. ix–xi. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Sui fenomeni di maturazione e fecondazione nelle uova degli ascaridi. [Abstract of 1890 a] <Riforma med., Napoli (243), an. 5, 2. semestre, 18 ottobre, pp. 1456–1457. [W^m.]

(1890 a).—Idem [original] <Atti 13. Cong. d. Ass. med. ital., Padova.

1890 b.—Osservazioni sulla maturazione e sulla fecondazione delle ova <Arch. perlesc. med., Torino & Palermo, v. 14 (1), pp. 9–28, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–17. [W^m.]

MONDON. [Méd., 1^{re} classe des Colonies.]

1892 a.—Eléphantiasis des grandes lèvres tumeurs pesant 25 kilogrammes; opération; guérison <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 57 (4), avril, pp. 293–297. [W^m.]

MONÉGER, JOSEPH. [1870–.]

1892 a.—Des kystes hydatiques de l'épiploon et du bassin. Thèse. 75 pp., 1 l. 4°. Lyon. [W^m.]

MONER, JUAN.

1878 a.—La ténia en los niños <Gac. méd. de Cataluña, Barcel., v. 1 (5), 20 feb., pp. 71–73. [MS. dated 8 feb.] [W^m.]

MONESTIER, E. [Dr.]

1867 a.—Chloro-anémie; nombreux anchylostomes dans le duodenum et le jejunum. (In his Observations de clinique médicale) <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 7, pp. 209–213. [W^m.]

MONEY, ANGEL. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Asst. Physician, Univ. College Hospital.]

1887 a.—Treatment of disease in children; including the outlines of diagnosis and the chief pathological differences between children and adults. xiii+560 pp. 12°. London. [W^m.]

1889 a.—The student's text-book of the practice of medicine. xiv pp., 1 l., 458 pp. 16°. London. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Treatment of disease in children; including the outlines of diagnosis and the chief pathological difference between children and adults. 2. ed., xiii pp., 1 l., 542 pp. 12°. London. [W^m.]

MONFALLET, DANIEL.

1899 a.—Las enfermedades del ganado. ii+v+498 pp. 12°. Santiago de Chile. [W^a.]

1904 a.—L'examen des viandes. 95 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

MONGEAL, J. [Dr.]

1840 a.—Observation d'un grand nombre de ténias existant simultanément dans l'estomac, avec réflexions <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 3. s., v. 8, juillet, pp. 310–312. [W^m.]

1840 b.—Eine Ausleerung von zwölf Bandwürmern auf einmal. [Abstract of 1840 a] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (324), v. 15 (16), Aug., p. 256. [W^m.]

1841 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1840 a] <Med. Jahrb. d. k. k. österr. Staates, Wien, v. 33, n. F., v. 24 (2), p. 305. [W^m.]

MONGEAT, J. See Mongeal, J.

MONGENY, DOMINIQUE. [Méd., hôpital de la colon. Fernandina, Cuba.]

1820 a.—Sur un nouveau vermifuge <J. univ. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 19, pp. 125–126. [W^m.]

1820 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. méd. franç. et étrang., Par. [v. 3], an. 1 (5), sept., pp. 86–87. [W^m.]

1820 c.—Neues Mittel gegen den Bandwurm. [Abstract of 1820 a, by Georg Heinr. Ritter] <Mag. f. d. ges. Heilk., Berl., v. 8 (2), pp. 352–353. [W^m.]

1852 a.—Note sur l'usage d'une pate de semences de citrouilles contre le ténia. [Abstract of 1820 a] <Union méd., Par., v. 6 (37), 27 mars, p. 154. [W^m.]

MONGIN. [Chirurgien.]

1770 a.—Observation sur un ver trouvé sous la conjunctive, à Maribarou, île Saint Domingue <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 32, avril, pp. 338–339. [W^m.]

MONGOUR & MARCHAND.

1898 a.—Lombric dans le foie; ictère; abcès miliaires; mort. [Read 14 nov.] <Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . . de Bordeaux, v. 19, pp. 262–263. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Idem <J. de méd. de Bordeaux, v. 28 (50), 11 déc., p. 572. [W^m.]

MONGRAND, E. [Dr., Brest.]

1852 a.—Observation d'un hématozoaire rencontré dans la saphène interne gauche d'un sujet en dissection. [Letter to editor] <Gaz. méd. de Par., an. 23, 3. s., v. 7 (5), 1^{er} fév., pp. 63–64. [W^m.]

MONIEZ, R[OMAIN-LOUIS]. [1852– .]

1877 a.—Sur l'embryogénie des cestoides <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 85 (21), 19 nov., pp. 974–976. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1878 a.—Sur les spermatozoides des cestodes <Ibidem, v. 87 (3), 15 juillet, pp. 112–114. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1878 b.—Observations tératologiques sur les ténias <Bull. scient. dép. du nord [etc.], Lille, 2. s., v. 1 (8–9), août-sept., pp. 199–202. [W^m.]

1878 c.—Contribution à l'étude anatomique et embryogénique des ténias <Ibidem, pp. 220–226. [W^m.]

1878 d.—Sur les cysticerques <Ibidem (11), nov., pp. 284–294. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Note préliminaire sur les bothriocéphaliens et sur un type nouveau du groupe des cestodes, les *Leuckartia* <Ibidem, v. 2 (3), mars, pp. 67–79. [W^m, W^c.]

1879 b.—Sur quelques points d'organisation du *Solenophorus megacephalus* <Ibidem (4), avril, pp. 113–123. [W^m, W^c.]

1879 c.—Note sur le *Tænia krabbei*, espèce nouvelle de *Tænia* armé <Ibidem (5), mai, pp. 161–163. [W^m, W^c.]

1879 d.—Note sur deux espèces nouvelles de ténias inermes. *T. rogiti* et *T. benedeni* <Ibidem, pp. 163–164. [W^m, W^c.]

1879 e.—Note sur les métamorphoses des cestodes <Ibidem (7), juillet, pp. 233–240. [W^m, W^c.]

MONIEZ, R[OMAIN-LOUIS]—Continued.

1879 f.—Note sur des parasites des helminthes <Ibidem (8), août, p. 304. [W^m, W^e.]

1879 g.—Des accidents causés par les ascarides et d'un danger possible dans l'emploi de la santoline <Ibidem (9-10), sept.-oct., pp. 305-309. [W^m, W^e.]

1879 h.—Note sur une particularité de la formation des œufs chez la ligule <Ibidem, pp. 323-324. [W^m, W^e.]

1879 i.—Note sur les cysticerques <Ibidem, pp. 346-347. [W^m, W^e.]

1879 k.—Note sur l'histologie des tétrarhynques <Ibidem (12), déc., pp. 393-398. [W^m, W^e.]

1879 l.—Sur le *Tænia giardi* et sur quelques espèces du groupe des inermes <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 88 (21), 26 mai, pp. 1094-1096. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1880 a.—Essai monographique sur les cysticerques. Thèse. 190 pp., 1 l., 3 pls. 4°. Lille. [W^m.]

1880 b.—Idem <Trav. de l'Inst. zool. de Lille et de la Station mar. de Wimereux, Par., v. 3 (1), 190 pp., pls. 1-3. [W^e.]

1880 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1880 a, by Pelletan] <J. de microg., Par., v. 4 (2-3), fév.-mars, pp. 92-97. [W^a, W^m.]

1880 d.—Sur les cysticerques des tænias. [Extract from 1880 a] <Rev. internat. d. sc. biol., Par., v. 6 (8), pp. 135-152. [W^m.]

1880 e.—De la signification des cysticerques. [Extract from 1880 a] <Arch. vét., Par., v. 5 (20), 25 oct., pp. 791-800; (21), 10 nov., pp. 837-847. [W^m.]

1880 f.—Embryogénie de la ligule (*Ligula simplicissima*) <Bull. scient. dép. du nord [etc.], Par., v. 12, 2. s., v. 3 (3), mars, pp. 112-115. [W^m W^e.]

1880 g.—Études sur les cestodes <Ibidem (6), juin, pp. 240-246; (9), sept., pp. 356-358; (10), oct., pp. 407-409. [W^m, W^e.]

1880 h.—Cestodes et helminthologistes <Ibidem (7), juillet, pp. 281-291. [Remarks by Alfred Giard, pp. 292-293.] [W^m, W^e.]

1880 i.—Idem <Rev. internat. d. sc. biol., Par., v. 6 (9), pp. 268-275. [W^m.]

1880 k.—Un spiroptère d'espèce nouvelle <Bull. scient. dép. du nord [etc.], Par., v. 12, 2. s., v. 3 (11), nov., pp. 447-448. [W^m, W^e.]

1880 l.—Note sur les vaisseaux de l'*Abothrium Gadi* <Ibidem, p. 448. [W^m, W^e.]

1880 m.—Note sur le *Tænia barroisii* sp. nov. <Ibidem, p. 448. [W^m, W^e.]

1881 a.—Mémoires sur les cestodes. Première partie <Trav. de l'Inst. zool. de Lille et de la Station mar. de Wimereux, Par., v. 3 (2), 238 pp., pls. 1-12. [W^e.]

1882 a.—Sur quelques types des cestodes <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 94 (10), 6 mars, pp. 661-663. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1886 a.—Note sur une nouvelle forme de sarcodine, le *Schizogenes parasiticus* <J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., v. 22 (6), nov.-déc., pp. 515-523, pl. 16, figs. 1-28. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 b.—Description du *Distoma ingens* nov. sp. et remarques sur quelques points de l'anatomie et de l'histologie comparées des trématodes <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 11 (4), pp. 531-543, pl. 15, figs. 1-12. [W^a, W^e.]

1886 c.—Note sur le genre *Gymnospora*, type nouveau de sporozoaire <Ibidem, pp. 587-594, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^e.]

1886 d.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 10 figs. 8°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Review of 1886 c, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (9), pp. 270-271. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1886 c, by Stossich] <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 10, pp. 99-100. [W^a.]

MONIEZ. R[OMAIN-LOUIS]—Continued.

1887 c.—Note sur une nouvelle forme de sarcodine, le *Schizogenes parasiticus*. [Abstract of 1886 a, by Stossich] <Ibidem, pp. 97-98. [W^a.]

1887 d.—Description du *Distoma ingens* nov. sp. et remarques sur quelques points de l'anatomie et de l'histologie comparées des trématodes. [Abstract of 1886 b, by Stossich] <Ibidem, pp. 100-102. [W^a.]

1887 e.—Idem. [Review of 1886 b, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (9), p. 271. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 f.—*Distomum ingens*. [Abstract of 1886 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., pp. 242-243. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1887 g.—Sur des parasites nouveaux des daphnies <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 104 (3), 17 jan., pp. 183-185. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1887 h.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (13), p. 399. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1887 g, by Stossich] <Boll. Soc. adriat. di sc. nat. in Trieste, v. 10, pp. 98-99. [W^a.]

1887 k.—Observations pour la révision des microsporidies <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 104 (19), 9 mai, pp. 1312-1314. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1887 l.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 4°. [Paris.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1887 m.—Idem. [Reviewed by O. E. R. Zimmermann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 2 (5), pp. 125-126. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 n.—Sur un champignon parasite du *Lecanium hesperidum* (*Lecaniascus polymorphus nobis*) <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 12 (2-4), 1^{er} août, pp. 150-152. [W^a, W^c.]

1887 o.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]

1887 p.—Sur un parasite nouveau du ver à soie. 2 pp. 8°. Paris. [Reprint of 1888 a.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1888 a.—Note sur un parasite nouveau du ver à soie <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par. (1887), v. 12 (5-6), jan., pp. 535-536. [W^a, W^c.]

1888 b.—Sur le *Tania nana*, parasite de l'homme, et sur son cysticerque supposé (*Cysticercus tenebrionis*) <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 106 (5), 30 jan., pp. 368-370. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1888 c.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 4°. [Paris.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1888 d.—Faune des eaux souterraines du département du nord et en particulier de la ville de Lille <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1888-89), v. 1 (3), 1^{er} déc., pp. 81-94. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (4), 1^{er} jan., pp. 142-153; (5), 1^{er} fév., pp. 170-182; (7), 1^{er} avril, pp. 241-262; (8), 1^{er} mai, pp. 309-318. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem. [Reprint of 1888 d and 1889 a.] 68 pp. 4°. Lille. [Lib. Stiles.]

1889 c.—Les parasites de l'homme (animaux et végétaux). viii + 307 pp., 72 figs. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

1889 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by J. Ch. Huber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 5 (15), 5. Apr., pp. 513-516. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 e.—Parasitisme accidentel sur l'homme du *Tyroglyphus farinæ* <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 108 (19), 13 mai, pp. 1026-1027. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 f.—Idem <J. de micr., Par., v. 13 (10), 25 mai, pp. 312-314. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 g.—Idem <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1888-89) [v. 1] (11), 1^{er} août, pp. 434-435. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 h.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 5-7. 8°. Lille. [Lib. Stiles.]

1889 i.—Idem. [Review of 1889 e, by O. E. R. Zimmermann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (15), 28. Sept., pp. 422-423. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 k.—Sur un strongle de la paroi stomacale des lièvres et des lapins de Garenne <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1888-89) [v. 1] (9), 1^{er} juin, pp. 351-354. [W^a, W^m.]

MONIEZ, R[OMAIN-LOUIS].—Continued.

- 1889 l.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. Lille. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1889 m.—Idem. [Review of 1889 k, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena. v. 6 (14), 23. Sept., p. 395. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1889 n.—Note sur l'*Eylais erythrina* Lucas <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1888-89) [v. 1] (9), 1^{er} juin, p. 355. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1889 o.—Idem. Reprint. p. 8. 8°. Lille. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1889 p.—Recherches sur le genre *Hedruris* à propos d'une espèce nouvelle, *Hedruris orestia* <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1888-89) [v. 1] (10), 1^{er} juillet, pp. 361-385, pl. 7, figs. 1-13. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1889 q.—Idem. Reprint. 25 pp., pl. 7, 13 figs. 8°. Lille. [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]
- 1889 r.—Sur la métamorphose et la migration d'un nématode libre (*Rhabditis oxyuris* Cls.) <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 109 (13), 23 sept., pp. 506-507. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1889 s.—Idem <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1889-90) [v. 2] (3), 1^{er} déc., pp. 126-127. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1889 t.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 9-10. 8°. Lille. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1889 u.—Sur la larve du *Tænia Grimaldii* nov. sp., parasite du dauphin <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 109 (22), 25 nov., pp. 825-827. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1890 a.—Idem <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1889-90), v. 2 (6), 1^{er} mars, pp. 243-245. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 b.—Idem. [Review of 1889 u, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 7 (17), 29. Apr., p. 542. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 c.—Recherches sur le genre *Hedruris* à propos d'une espèce nouvelle. [Review of 1889 p, by Max. Braun] <Ibidem (6), 30. Jan., p. 192. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 d.—Sur les constructions d'un ver de terre l'*Enterion rubellum* Hoffm. <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1889-90) [v. 2] (5), 1^{er} fév., pp. 207-208. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 e.—Sur un parasite (*Distoma acutum* F. S. Lkt.) qui vit dans l'os ethmoïde et dans les sinus frontaux du putois <Ibidem (6), 1^{er} mars, p. 242. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1890 f.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. 8°. [Lille.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1890 g.—Idem. [Review of 1890 e, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 7 (17), 29. Apr., pp. 542-543. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1890 h].—*Cercomonas* <Grande encycl., Par., v. 10. p. 20. [W^c.]
- 1890 i.—Sur la bifurcation accidentelle que peut présenter la chaîne des cestodes et sur les anneaux dits surnuméraires. 8 pp., pl. 4, 10 figs. 4°. Lille. [Reprint of 1891 c.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1890 k.—Sur les différences extérieures que peuvent présenter les *Nematobothrium*, à propos d'une espèce nouvelle (*N. Guernei*) <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 111 (22), 1^{er} déc., pp. 833-836. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 a.—Idem <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1890-91) [v. 3] (5), 1^{er} fév., pp. 184-187. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. Lille. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1891 c.—Sur la bifurcation accidentelle que peut présenter la chaîne des cestodes et sur les anneaux dits surnuméraires <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1890-91) [v. 3] (4), 1^{er} jan., pp. 135-142, pl. 4, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 d.—*Linguatula rhinaria* <Ibidem, p. 160. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 e.—Les nymphes de *Rhabditis* <Ibidem (12), 1^{er} sept., pp. 470-473. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 f.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. Lille. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1891 g.—Les mâles chez les ostracodes d'eau douce <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 112 (13), 31 mars, pp. 669-672. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 h.—Le *Gymnorhynchus reptans* Rud. et sa migration <Ibidem, v. 113 (24), 14 déc., pp. 870-871. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MONIEZ, R[OMAIN-LOUIS]—Continued.

- 1891 i.—Sur l'*Allantonema rigida* v. Siebold parasite de différents coléoptères coprophages <Ibidem, v. 112 (1), 5 jan., pp. 60-62. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1891 k.—Idem <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1890-91) [v. 3] (7), 1^{er} avril, pp. 282-284. [Note additionnelle, p. 284.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1891 l.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. Lille. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1891 m.—Notes sur les helminthes <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1891-92), v. 4 (1), 1^{er} oct., pp. 22-34; (2), 1^{er} nov., pp. 65-79; (3), 1^{er} déc., pp. 108-118. [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (4), 1^{er} jan., pp. 150-151; (7), 1^{er} avril, p. 279. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Le *Phthirus inguinalis* dans les cheveux <Ibidem (6), 1^{er} mars, p. 240. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 c.—Idem. Reprint. [1] p. 8°. Lille. [W^a.]
- 1892 d.—The worm *Gymnorhynchus reptans*. [Abstract of 1891 h] <Am. Naturalist, Phila. (303), v. 26. Mar., p. 259. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1892 e.—Sur l'*Allantonema rigida* (*rigidum*! Ref.) v. Siebold parasite de différents coléoptères coprophages. [Review of 1891 k, by Brandes] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 11 (12), 19. März, p. 385. [Note additionnelle, p. 385.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 f.—*Gymnorhynchus reptans* Rud., and its migration. [Transl. of 1891 h] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 6. s. (52), v. 9, Apr., pp. 337-338. [W^a.]
- 1892 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1891 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 374. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 h.—Mémoire sur quelques acariens et thysanoures parasites ou commensaux des fourmis <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1891-92), v. 4 (10), 1^{er} juillet, pp. 377-391. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 a.—*Leionathus sylviarum* <Ibidem (1892-93), v. 5 (10), 1^{er} juillet, p. 408. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1893 b].—A propos des publications récentes sur le faux parasitisme des chernérides sur différents arthropodes <Ibidem (1893-94), v. 6, pp. 47-54. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1894 a].—Sur quelques arthropodes trouvés dans des fourmilières <Ibidem, pp. 201-215, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1894 b].—Histoire naturelle du *Tydeus molestus*, acarien qui s'attaque à l'homme <Ibidem, pp. 419-434, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^m.]
- [1894 c].—Notes sur quelques espèces de tyroglyphides qui vivent aux dépens des matières alimentaires et des produits pharmaceutiques <Ibidem, pp. 442-459. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 a.—*Blanchardella raphælis* <Ibidem (1894-95), v. 7 (4), jan., p. 153. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Sur l'habitat normal dans les tiges des céréales d'un parasite accidentel de l'homme, le *Pediculoides tritici* <Ibidem, pp. 148-152. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by P. Kramer] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (22-23), 9. Dec., p. 713. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1895 d.—Notules de parasitologie humaine <Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille (1894-95), v. 7 (5), fév., pp. 178-186. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 e.—Sur les différents acariens qui s'attaquent à l'homme et qui ont reçu le nom de rouget <Ibidem (8), mai, pp. 301-316. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 f.—Idem. [Reviewed by P. Kramer] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (22-23), 9. Dec., p. 711. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1896 a.—Traité de parasitologie animale et végétale appliquée à la médecine. viii + 680 pp., 116 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21. März, pp. 404-406. [W^a, W^m.]

MONIEZ, R[OMAIN-LOUIS].—Continued.

1896 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1896 a, by Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (7), 10. Apr., pp. 228-229. [W^a, W^s.]

[1896 d].—Ligule <Grande encycl., Par., v. 22, p. 237. [W^e.]

[1899 a].—*Monostoma* <Grande encycl., Par., v. 24, p. 159. [W^e.]

[1899 b].—Oxyure <Grande encycl., Par., v. 25, p. 754, figs. [W^e.]

MONIGHETTI, A.

(1881 a).—Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Anchylostomoanämie. Diss. 50 pp. 8°. Zürich.

MONIN, E. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Médecine de l'enfance jusqu'à l'adolescence. 422 pp. 16°. Paris. [W^m.]

MONKUR, JOHN C. S. [M. D., Baltimore, Md.]

1855 a.—The expulsion of tape-worm by pumpkin seed <N. Jersey M. Reporter, Burlington, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 121-122. [MS. dated Feb.] [W^m.]

MONNERET, JULES-ÉDOUARD-AUGUSTE. [Agrége, Faculté de méd., Paris.]. [1810-1868.] [See also Laberge, Alexandre Louis; & Monneret, Jules-Édouard-Auguste.]

1852 a.—Observation d'acéphalocyste du foie, ouverte dans la plèvre; thoracentèse <Rev. méd.-chir. de Par., v. 12, nov., pp. 257-263. [W^m.]

1857 a.—Traité de pathologie générale. v. 2, 688 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Traité élémentaire de pathologie interne. v. 1, 689 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Idem. v. 2, 637 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

MONNIER, A. [Secrétaire-adjoint, Soc. centr. d'agric. de Nancy.]

1843 a.—Observations sur le tournis des moutons et sur l'oestre qui le produit. [Read before Soc. centr. d'agric., Nancy, 3 mars 1842] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 20, pp. 44-49. [W^m.]

1843 b.—Ueber die Drehkrankheit und den Bremsenschwindel der Schafe. [Abstract of 1843 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 4 (2), pp. 140-141. [W^m.]

MONNIER, L.¹ [Interne des hôpitaux.]

1883 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie; abcès concomitants du foie et du poulmon. [Read 27 juillet] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 58, 4. s., v. 8 (2), mars-juillet, pp. 361-363. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Idem <Progrès méd., Par., v. 12 (15), 12 avril, pp. 294-295. [W^m.]

MONNIER, L.² [Chir. de l'Hôpital St. Joseph.]

1897 a.—Cysticerque du front, simulant une loupe. [Read 25 juin] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 72, 5. s., v. 11 (13), juin-juillet, pp. 558-559. [W^m.]

MONOD, CH. [Vét. mil. à Hanoi, Tonkin.]

1886 a.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie, par l'incision antiseptique. [Read 2 déc.] <Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. (1885), n. s., v. 11 (12), jan., pp. 808-810. [Discussion, p. 811.] [W^m.]

1894 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples de l'épiploon et du petit bassin. [Read 23 mai] <Ibidem, v. 20 (6), juillet, p. 452. [Discussion, pp. 453-454.] [W^m.]

1897 a.—Kyste hydatique postéro-supérieur du foie; résection du bord inférieur de la cage thoracique; incision large; guérison. [Read 17 mars] <Ibidem, v. 23 (3), avril, pp. 227-228. [W^m.]

1897 b.—Du traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 68, 10. s., v. 1 (14), 3 avril, pp. 160-161. [W^m.]

1900 a.—À propos des kystes hydatiques. [Read 21 fév.] <Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s., v. 26, pp. 194-196. [Discussion, pp. 196-197.] [W^m.]

1900 b.—Symptômes rabiformes occasionnés par des spiroptères <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 54, n. s., v. 18 (6), 30 mars, pp. 166-167. [Discussion, p. 167.] [W^a, W^e.]

MONOD, CH.—Continued.

1900 c.—Rabiform symptoms due to *Spiroptera*. [Abstract of 1900 b] <Veterinarian, Lond. (873), v. 73, 4. s. (549), v. 46, Sept., pp. 514-515. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Ophthalmie vermineuse chez un cheval annamite <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 78, 8. s., v. 8 (5), 15 mars, pp. 160-161. [W^a, W^m.]

MONOD, E. [Interne des hôpitaux.]

1878 a.—Des kystes hydatiques de la rate. Kyste hydatique de la rate guéri après deux ponctions simples avec aspiration <France méd., Par., v. 25 (94), 23 nov., pp. 743-744; (95), 27 nov., pp. 749-751. [W^m.]

MONOD, LOUIS. [Dr.]

1870 a.—Accidents nerveux complexes, hystéro-épileptiformes, chez une fille de 11 ans; 5^e ou 6^e récurrence depuis l'âge de 6 ans; expulsion d'ascarides lombri-coïdes; guérison <Rec. d. trav. Soc. méd. d'obs. de Par. (1868-70), 2. s., v. 2, pp. 394-405. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Observation de kyste hydatique du foie <Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 2. s., v. 9 (29), 19 juillet, pp. 470-473. [W^m.]

MONRO, ALEXANDER. [1773-1859.]

(1811 a).—Essays upon the hydatids of the human body. 8°. Edinburgh.

1811 b.—The morbid anatomy of the human gullet, stomach, and intestines. xxv+567 pp., 1 l., 21 pls. 8°. Edinburgh. [W^m.]

(1815 a).—Idem [?] <Leipzig. Lit.-Ztg. (75-76).

MONRO, THOMAS KIRKPATRICK. [M. A., M. D.]

1903 a.—Manual of medicine. xx+901 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

MONROE, GEORGE J. [M. D., Louisville, Ky.]

1903 a.—Malaria <Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, v. 90, n. s., v. 51, Nov. 28, pp. 560-562. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (24), Dec. 12, p. 1499. [W^a, W^m.]

MONSALLY, S. [M. D., Beyrout, Syria.]

1881 a.—Report of the first outbreak of trichinosis in Syria <Med. Rec., N. Y., v. 19 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 430-431. [W^m.]

MONSARRAT, W. T. [Vet. Insp., Honolulu.]

1898 a.—The liver fluke in the Hawaiian Islands <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 22 (1), Apr., p. 82. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MONSE, A.

(1905 a).—[Prophylaxis of malaria by Malinin's antimosquito fluid.] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., v. 12, pp. 333-337. [W^m.]

MONSERRAT, KEITH W.

(1905 a).—The etiology of carcinoma <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 56, pp. 262-272, fig. 47; report of committee, pp. 272-274. [W^m.]

MONTAGU, GEORGE.

1804 a.—Description of several marine animals found on the south coast of Devonshire. [Read Dec. 7, 1802] <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., v. 7, pp. 61-85, pls. 6-7. [W^a, W^c.]

1811 a.—Observations on some peculiarities observable in the structure of the gannet, *Pelecanus Bassanus*, and an account of a new and curious insect, discovered to inhabit the cellular membrane of that bird. [Read July 16, 1808] <Mem. Werner. Nat. Hist. Soc., Edinb. (1808-10), v. 1, pp. 176-193, pl. 7, figs. 1-3. [W^c.]

1811 b.—Account of a species of *Fasciola* which infests the trachea of poultry, with a mode of cure. [Read Aug. 1, 1808] <Ibidem, pp. 194-198, pl. 7, fig. 4 [MS. dated Dec. 28, 1808]; [note by editors, pp. 199-200]. [W^c.]

1815 a.—Descriptions of several new or rare animals, principally marine, discovered on the south coast of Devonshire. [Read Apr. 7, 1807] <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., v. 11 (1), pp. 1-26, pls. 1-5. [W^a, W^c.]

MONTANARI, CELSO. [Dr.]

1901 a.—La malaria di Mantova <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 2, pp. 205-217, pls. 6-7. [W^m.]

MONTANSEY.

1844 a.—[Une grande quantité d'hydatides dans le cerveau d'une idiote épiléptique.] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par. (1827), v. 2 (8), déc., pp. 188-189. [W^m.]

MONTANUS, JOANNES BAPTISTA. [1498-1552.]

1554 a.—De excrementis lib. II, a Valentino Lublino Polono in studiosorum communem utilitatem dati [etc.]. 39, 52, 20, 29 ff. 12°. Venetiis. [W^m.]

MONTAULT, H. [Interne, Hôtel-Dieu.]

1831 a.—*Tœnia solium* ou armé, expulsion du ver à la première administration de l'écorce fraîche de racine de grenadier sauvage <J. univ. et hebdom. de méd. et chir. prat., Par. (45), v. 4, pp. 204-207. [W^m.]

1833 a.—Cas remarquable de physiologie pathologique du système nerveux, observé chez l'homme <Ibidem (131), v. 10, pp. 500-528. [W^m.]

1833 b.—Kyste hydatique à la base du crâne; atrophie de la moitié de la langue et paralysie de la moitié gauche du pharynx et du larynx. [Abstract of 1833 a] <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 2. s., v. 1, pp. 434-438. [W^m.]

1833 c.—Hydatid cyst at the base of the brain. [Abstract of 1833 a] <Lond. M. Gaz. (281), v. 12, Apr. 20, pp. 80-82. [W^m.]

1833 d.—Remarkable case of pathological physiology. [Abstract of 1833 a] <Lancet, Lond. (503), v. 2, Apr. 20, pp. 105-109. [W^m.]

1835 a.—Hydatid cyst at the base of the brain; atrophy of the half of the tongue, and palsy of the left half of the pharynx and larynx. [Abstract of 1833 a] <Edinb. M. & S. J. (125), v. 44, Oct. 1, pp. 537-539. [W^m.]

1849 a.—[Rapport sur Choisy, 1849 a] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par. (1833), 2. éd., v. 8 (1), pp. 20-28. [W^m.]

MONTECHIARI, G.

1896 a.—Contributo alla casuistica delle cisti da echinococco nella cavità abdominale dei bambini <Atti Cong. pediat. ital., Napoli (1892), v. 2, pp. 395-400. [W^m.]

MONTEIRO, JULIO.

1903 a.—O extracto ethereo de feto macho e sua ação sobre os rins <Rev. da Soc. de med. e cirurg., Rio de Jan., v. 7 (10), 13 outubro, pp. 407-409. [W^m.]

MONTEIRO, J. A.

1903 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Med. contemp., Lisb., v. 21, 2. s., v. 6 (5), 1 fev., pp. 38-39. [W^m.]

MONTEIRO, J. F. [Dr.]

1889 a.—Relatório sobre as investigações do Dr. A. Lutz, a respeito da "Transmissão da ascaride humana" <Brasil-med., Rio de Jan., v. 3 (13), 7 abril, pp. 96-99; (14), 15 abril, pp. 104-105. [W^m.]

MONTEL. [Dr., Méd. aide-major des troupes coloniales.]

1904 a.—Epizootie de surra à Hatien <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 7 (2), avril-juin, pp. 219-221; note by A. Kermorgant, p. 221. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (38), an. 2, v. 4, 15 juillet, p. 70. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Trypanosome d'un poisson de Cochinchine. [Read 17 juin] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (22), 23 juin, pp. 1016-1017, figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (16), 30 août, pp. 671-672. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Épizootie de surra à Hatien. [Review of 1904 a, by Langeron] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriell., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (21-22), 18. Jan., Referate, pp. 658-659. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Une observation de distomiase pulmonaire en Cochinchine. Quelques notes sur les accidents toxiques dus à des parasites animaux de l'intestin <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 9 (2), avril-juin, pp. 258-262. [W^m.]

MONTELEONE. See de Francesco-Monteleone.

MONTEQUIN. See Álvarez Montequin, Saturio.

MONTESANTO, GIUSEPPE.

(1820 a).—Analisi ragionata delle opere recentemente pubblicate sui vermi del corpo umano e degli animali dei Signori Bremser di Vienna e di Rudolphi di Berlino, per servire di schiarimento, di illustrazione e di supplemento ecc. 79 pp. 8°. Padova.

1831 a.—Storia di epilessia prodotta dal tenia. Memoria letta all'Accademia di Padova li 29 maggio 1827 <N. saggi d. imp. r. Accad. di sc., lett. ed arti in Padova, v. 3, pp. 151-162. [W^e.]

1833 a.—Storia ragionata di epilessia prodotta dal tenia <Esculapio napol., Napoli (76), v. 13, apr., pp. 234-239. [W^m.]

1834 a.—Annotazioni cliniche intorno ai mortali effetti indotti da un' idatide del cervello <Gior. per serv. ai progr. d. patol., Venezia, v. 1, pp. 120-133. [W^m.]

DE MONTESQUIOU, LOUIS-ANTOINE.

1856 a.—Essai de zoognosie médicale, ou de la connaissance du règne animal et de ses produits appliqués à la matière médicale [etc.]. 138 pp., 1 l. 8°. Montpellier. [W^m.]

MONTEVERDI, ANGELO. [Dr.]

1873 a.—Etudes sur l'action du miasme palustre et du sulfate de quinine <Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, v. 51, pp. 199-299. [W^m.]

1873 b.—Idem. [Rapport par de Leboucq] <Bull. Soc. de méd. de Gand, v. 40, pp. 447-453. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Studi sopra l'azione del miasma palustre e del solfato di chinina. [Transl. of 1873 a] <Ann. univ. di med., Milano (686), v. 229, agosto, pp. 225-270; (687), settembre, pp. 573-589. [W^m.]

1874 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (688), v. 230, ottobre, pp. 73-88; (689), nov., pp. 263-314. [W^m.]

MONTEVERDI, IMERO. [Dr.]

1889 a.—Penetrazione di ascaridi per l'orifizio del colledoco nelle vie biliari. fegato e cavo peritoneale <Bull. med. cremonese, Cremona, v. 9 (5), settembre-ottobre, pp. 217-226. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Anemia perniciosa nella sua patogenesi. xv+143 pp. 8°. Cremona. [W^m.]

MONTGOMERY, DOUGLASS W. [Prof., Path., Med. Dept., Univ. Calif.]

1892 a.—Parasite-like bodies in cancer <Pacific M. J., San Fran., v. 35 (7), July, pp. 385-390. [W^m.]

[1892 b].—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. 8°. [San Francisco.] [W^m.]

1899 a.—A case of coccidial infection. [Abstract of a report to the 19. Ann. Meeting, Ontario Med. Ass., June 13-14] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1496), v. 56 (2), July 8, p. 65. [W^a, W^m.]

MONTGOMERY, DOUGLASS W.; & MORROW, HOWARD.

1904 a.—Reasons for considering dermatitis coccidioides an independent disease. [Read before 28. Meeting Am. Dermatol. Ass., Niagara Falls, June 2-3] <J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 368-372. [Discussion, pp. 372-375.] [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1652), v. 85 (11), Sept. 10, p. 510. [W^a, W^m.]

MONTGOMERY, DOUGLASS W.; RYFKOGEL, H. A. L.; & MORROW, HOWARD.

1903 a.—Dermatitis coccidioides. [Read at 26. Meeting Am. Dermatol. Ass., 1902] <J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 5-10, pl. 1, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Marie] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (7), 30 mai, p. 294. [W^a, W^m.]

MONTGOMERY, FRANK HUGH. [M. D., Asst. Prof., Skin & Vener. Dis., Rush Med. College.] [See also Hyde, James Nevins; & Montgomery, Frank Hugh.]

MONTGOMERY, FRANK HUGH—Continued.

1902 a.—The skin. (*In* Hektoen & Riesman. An American text-book of pathology for the use of students and practitioners of medicine and surgery. 8°. Philadelphia & London. pp. 1092–1159, figs. 360–393.) [W^a, W^m.]

MONTGOMERY, MARTIN.

(?).—Le *Tænia solium* en Malta. Histoire de les colonies Bretagne.

MONTGOMERY, R. E. [M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Research Lab., Johnston Lab., Univ. Liverpool.]

1904 a.—A preliminary note on the occurrence of *Piroplasma bovis* in England <Vet. Rec., Lond. (832), v. 16, June 18, pp. 818–820, figs. a–e. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (349), v. 59, n. s. (55), v. 10, July, pp. 30–35. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Nota preventiva sull'esistenza del *Piroplasma bovis* in Inghilterra. [Abstract of 1904a, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 27 (35), 27 agosto, pp. 211–212. [W^a.]

1904 d.—Eine vorläufige Mitteilung über das Vorkommen von *Piroplasma bovis* in England. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Peter] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (36), 1. Sept., p. 609. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Observations on bilharziosis among animals in India. 1 <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (1), Feb. 12, pp. 15–46, 2 pls. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Calcutta. [Lib. Stiles.]

1906 c.—Idem. 2 <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (2), May 16, pp. 138–174, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1906 d.—Idem. Reprint. 37 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Calcutta. [Lib. Stiles.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (10), May 15, p. 164. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Schrumpf] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (13), 16. Juli, pp. 531–532. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Observations on bilharziosis among animals in India (Muktesar, India). [Review of 1906 c, by Schrumpf] <Ibidem (20), 31. Oct., p. 834. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—Untersuchungen über die Bilharziosis bei Tieren in Indien. [Abstract of 1906 a and 1906 c, by Heinrich Holterbach] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, Friedemann-Berl., v. 12 (32), 13. Aug., pp. 251–252; (33), 20. Aug., pp. 259–260. [W^a.]

1906 i.—Observations sur la bilharziose des animaux dans l'Inde. [Review of 1906 a, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (94), an. 4, v. 8, 15 nov., pp. 564–565. [W^a.]

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS HARRISON (jr.). [1872–.]

1894 a.—Ueber die Stilette der Hoplonemertinen. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (454), v. 17, 13. Aug., pp. 298–300, figs. 1–3; (455), 27. Aug., pp. 301–302. [MS. dated 7. Juni.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 3 figs. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1894 c.—*Stichostemma Eilhardi* nov. gen. nov. spec. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Nemertinen. Diss. 75 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem. [With additions] <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 59 (1), 8. März, pp. 83–146, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–48. [W^a, W^s.]

1896 a.—*Stichostemma asensoriatum* n. sp., a fresh-water nemertean from Pennsylvania <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (515), v. 19, 19. Oct., pp. 436–438. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 a.—New freshwater nemertean. [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 38. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 b.—On the connective tissues and body cavities of the nemerteans, with notes on classification <Zool. Jahrb., Jena. Abt. f. Anat., v. 10 (1), 15. Feb., pp. 1–46, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–40. [MS. dated Apr. 17, 1896.] [W^a, W^s.]

1897 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by L. Böhmig] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (12), 14. Juni, pp. 408–410. [W^a, W^s.]

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS HARRISON (jr.)—Continued.

- 1897 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1897 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 209. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 e.—Descriptions of new metanemerteans, with notes on other species <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 10 (1), 25. März, pp. 1-14, pl. 1, figs. 1-28. [W^a, W^s.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1897 f.—Idem. [Reviewed by L. Böhmig] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (17), 23. Aug., pp. 580-581. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1897 g.—On the structure of the nephridia of *Stichostemma* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 10 (2), 8. Apr., pp. 265-276, pl. 23, figs. 1-9. [MS. dated Aug. 4, 1896.] [W^a, W^s.]
- 1897 h.—Idem. [Reviewed by L. Böhmig] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (17), 23. Aug., pp. 578-580. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1897 i.—Studies on the elements of the central nervous system of the heteronemertini <J. Morphol., Bost., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 381-444, pls. 24-26, figs. 1-43. [W^m.]
- 1897 k.—New metanemerteans. [Abstract of 1897 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., pp. 291-292. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 l.—Nephridia of *Stichostemma*. [Abstract of 1897 g] <Ibidem, p. 292. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 a.—The Gordiacea of certain American collections, with particular reference to the North American fauna. 1 <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Cambridge, v. 32 (3), Apr., pp. 23-59, pls. 1-15, figs. 1-123. [W^a.]
- 1898 b.—Idem. 2 <Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., San Fran., Zool., 3. s., v. 1 (9), Oct. 12, pp. 333-344, pls. 19-20, figs. 1-23. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1898 c.—Descriptions of two new exotic species of the genus *Chordodes* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 11 (5), 15. Aug., pp. 379-384, pl. 21, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1898 d.—Description of the female *Chordodes albibarbatulus* Montg. <Ibidem (6), 23. Sept., pp. 493-496, pl. 29, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1898 e.—American Gordiacea. [Abstract of 1898 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 543. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1898 f.—The elements of the central nervous system of the nemerteans <J. Comp. Neurol., Granville, Ohio, v. 8 (3), Nov., pp. 206-209. [W^m.]
- 1899 a.—Synopsis of North-American invertebrates. 2. Gordiacea (hair worms) <Am. Naturalist, Bost. (392), v. 33, Aug., pp. 647-652. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1899 b.—Comparative cytological studies with especial regard to the morphology of the nucleolus <J. Morphol., Bost., v. 15 (2), Nov., pp. 265-564, pls. 21-30, figs. 1-346. [W^m.]
- 1900 a.—Gordiacea from the Cope collection <Biol. Bull., Bost., v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 95-98, figs. 1-6. [MS. dated Dec. 11, 1899.] [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1901 a.—A study of the chromosomes of the germ cells of Metazoa. [Read Jan. 18] <Tr. Am. Phil. Soc., Phila., n. s., v. 20, pt. 2, pp. 154-236, pls. 4-8 (5 pls.), figs. 1-238. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1901 b.—The identity of the gordiacean species, *Chordodes morgani* and *C. puerilis* <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 53 (2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 289-292, pl. 11, figs. 1-11. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 289-292, pl. 11, figs. 1-11. (Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn., Phila. (1901) [v. 8].) [W^c.]
- 1902 b.—A study of the chromosomes of the germ cells of Metazoa. [Abstract of 1901 a, by R. Goldschmidt] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (8), 22. Apr., pp. 245-247. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 a.—The adult organisation of *Paragordius varius* (Leidy) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 18 (3), 15. Sept., pp. 387-474, pls. 37-43, figs. 1-91. [W^a, W^s.]

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS HARRISON (jr.)—Continued.

1903 b.—Idem. Reprint. 88 pp., 7 pls., 91 figs. 8°. Jena. (Contrib. Univ. Penn., Phila., Suppl. v. 10.) [W^a, W^e.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (26), 29. Dec., pp. 927-928. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 a.—Gordiacea from Cope collection. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 20. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 b.—The development and structure of the larva of *Paragordius*. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., Dec. 15, pp. 738-755, pls. 49-50, figs. 1-37. [W^a, W^e.] [*Also reprint*: Lib. Stiles.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. Rauther] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 13 (15-16), 31. Aug., pp. 500-501. [W^a, W^s.]

MONTI.

1902 a.—Contro gli ossiuri dei bambini <Riforma med., Roma, an. 18, v. 2 (14), p. 168. [W^m.]

MONTI, ACHILLE. [Dr., Prof., path. anat., Univ. Pavia.] [*See also* Cattaneo, Alfonso; & Monti, Achille; and Golgi, Camillo; & Monti, Achille.]

[n. d.].—I paesi di malaria e la preservazione dell' uomo. 100 pp., 1 l. 12°. Milano. [W^m.]

1890 a.—La patologia cellulare e la patologia parassitaria. 22 pp. 8°. Milano. [W^m.]

[1892 a].—Le febbri malariche e le nuove scoperte sulla loro natura. 120 pp., 1 l. 16°. Milano. [W^m.]

(1893 a).—Sui protozoi del vaiolo e del vaccino e sulle localizzazioni del virus vaioloso nei colpiti da vaiolo emorragico. Nota preventiva <Rendic. Soc. med.-chir. de Pavia.

1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. 8°. Pavia. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Variola. [Report by G. Sanarelli: *In his Mitteilungen aus dem XI. internationalen medizinischen Kongresse in Rom*] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (7), 25. Aug., pp. 300-301. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—The fundamental data of modern pathology, history, criticisms, comparisons, applications. Transl. from the Italian by John Joseph Eyre. viii + 266 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

MONTI, ALOIS. [Dr., Prof., Wien. Univ.]

1866 a.—Studien über die Behandlung der Krätze bei Kindern <Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Wien, v. 8 (4), pp. 199-209. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Beiträge zur Behandlung der Krätze bei Kindern <Ibidem, n. F., v. 2 (2), 7. März, pp. 225-227. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Erfahrungen über *Tænia* im Kindesalter <Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., v. 4 (5-6), pp. 175-211. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Malaria, Wechselfieber, Sumpffieber <Wien. Klinik, v. 27 (6), pp. 161-200. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. 40 pp. 8°. Wien. [W^m.]

MONTI, ALOIS; & BERGGGRÜN, EMIL.

1892 a.—Die chronische Anämie im Kindesalter. 2 p. l., 125 pp., 5 pls. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Хроническое малокровие в детском возрасте. Перевод с немецкаво под редакцией Н. Ф. Филатова. [Chronic anemia in childhood.] [Russian text.] [Transl. from the German by Filatoff.] 122 pp. 8°. Moskwa. [W^m.]

MONTI, RINA. [Dr.]

1895 a.—Sulle granulazioni del protoplasma di alcuni ciliati <Boll. scient., Pavia, an. 17 [v. 5] (1), mar., pp. 16-24. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Sulle colture delle amebe <Ibidem, pp. 24-26. [W^m.]

1895 c.—Sur les cultures des amibes. [Transl. of 1895 b] <Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, v. 24 (2), 31 oct., pp. 174-176. [W^m.]

MONTI, RINA—Continued.

1900 a.—Nuove ricerche sul sistema nervoso delle planaria. Nota seconda <Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 11 (11), nov., pp. 336-342, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

(1906 a).—Recherches sur quelques lacs du massif du Ruitor <Ann. biol. lacustre, v. 1, pp. 120-167, 1 pl., 1 fig.

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO. [Prof. ord. di zool., r. Univ. Napoli.] [See also Parona, Corrado; & Monticelli, Francesco Saverio.]

1887 a.—Osservazioni intorno ad alcune specie di acantocefali. [Read 27 feb.] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli, 1. s., an. 1, v. 1 (1), pp. 19-29, figs. 1-7. [W^e.]

1887 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 7 figs. 8°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1887 c.—Note elmintologiche: Sul nutrimento e sui parassiti della sardina *Clupea Pilchardus* C. V. del golfo di Napoli. [Read 25 maggio] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli, 1. s., an. 1, v. 1 (2), pp. 85-88. [W^e.]

1887 d.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. 8°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1888 a.—Saggio di una morfologia dei trematodi. Tesi per ottenere la privata docenza in zoologia nella R. Università di Napoli. vii pp., 3-130 pp., 1 l. 4°. Napoli. [Published 18 agosto.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1888 b.—Intorno allo *Scolex polymorphus* Rud. Nota preliminare. [Read 18 dic. 1887] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli, 1. s., v. 2 (1), pp. 13-16. [W^a, W^e.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1888 c.—Sulla *Cercaria setifera* Müller, breve nota preliminare. [Read 1 luglio] <Ibidem (2), pp. 193-199. [W^a, W^e.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1888 d.—Ricerche sullo *Scolex polymorphus* Rud. (Contribuzioni allo studio della fauna elmintologica del golfo di Napoli. 1) <Mitth. a. d. zool. Station zu Neapel, Berl., v. 8 (1). 24. März, pp. 85-152, 3 figs., pls. 6-7. [MS. dated Dec. 1887.] [W^s.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1888 e.—Osservazioni sul *Bothriocephalus microcephalus* Rud. Nota preliminare. 3 pp. 4°. [Napoli.] [MS. dated settembre.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1889 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (14), 23. Sept., p. 395. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 b.—Di una nuova specie del genere *Temnocephala* Blanch. Ectoparassita dei cheloniani. 4 pp., 3 figs. 8°. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1889 c.—*Gyrocotyle* Diesing—*Amphiptyches* Grube et Wagener. Nota preliminare. [Read 3 feb.] <Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., v. 286, 4. s., v. 5, 1. semestre (3), pp. 228-230. [W^s.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1889 d.—Elenco degli elminti raccolti dal Capitano G. Chierchia durante il viaggio di circumnavigazione della r. corvetta "Vettor Pisani." [Read 7 apr.] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli, 1. s., v. 3 (1), pp. 67-71. [MS. dated 23 ottobre 1888.] [W^a, W^m, W^e.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1889 e.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (14), 23. Sept., p. 394. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 f.—*Ancyrocephalus paradoxus*, Creplin e revisione del genere *Tetraonchus* Diesing. Nota preliminare. [Read 3 mar.] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli, 1. s., v. 3 (2), pp. 113-116. [W^a, W^m, W^e.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1889 g.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (18-19), 26. Oct., pp. 516-517. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 h.—*Tristomum uncinatum* n. sp. [Read 3 mar.] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli, 1. s., v. 3 (2), pp. 117-119, pl. 4, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m, W^e.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1889 i.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (18-19), 26. Oct., p. 516. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 k.—Di un *Distoma* dell' *Acanthias vulgaris*. Nota preliminare. [Read 16 giugno] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli, 1. s., v. 3 (2), pp. 132-134. [W^a, W^m, W^e.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1889 l.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (22), 15. Nov., pp. 612-613. [W^a, W^m.]

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO—Continued.

1889 m.—Sul sistema nervoso dell' *Amphiptyches urna* Grube et Wagener. <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (302), v. 12, 11. März, pp. 142-144. [MS. dated 15 gennaio.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 n.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1889 o.—Notes on some Entozoa in the collection of the British Museum <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (21-22), June 4, pp. 321-325, pl. 33, figs. 1-19. [W^a.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1889 p.—Saggio di una morfologia dei trematodi. [Review of 1888 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (4), 19. Juli. pp. 120-122. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 q.—Breve nota sulle uova e sugli embrioni della *Temnocephala chilensis* Bl. <Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat., Milano, v. 32 (2-3), agosto, pp. 125-133, pl. 5, figs. 1-13. [MS. dated mar.] [W^c.]

1889 r.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp., pl. 5, 13 figs. 8°. Milano. [Lib. Stiles.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Review of 1889 q. by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (16), 8. Oct., pp. 500-501. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 b.—Alcune considerazioni biologiche sul genere *Gyrocotyle* <Atti Soc. ital. di sc. nat., Milano, v. 32 (4), mar., pp. 327-329. [MS. dated maggio 1889.] [W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1890 c.—Helminthological notes. [Abstract of 1889 f] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 184. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 d.—Il parassitismo animale. [Read 29 mar.] <Riv. di filos. scient., Milano, v. 9, 2. s., v. 5, maggio, pp. 291-303. [MS. dated 29 mar.] [W^c.]

1890 e.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. 8°. Milano. [Lib. Stiles.]

1890 f.—Elenco degli elminti studiati a Wimereux nella primavera del 1889 <Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., v. 22, 4. s., v. 1, 21 juillet, pp. 417-444, pl. 22, figs. 1-27. [W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1890 g.—Notes on some Entozoa in the collection of the British Museum. [Review of 1889 o. by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (19), 30. Oct., pp. 593-594. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 h.—Di una forma teratologica di *Bothriocephalus microcephalus* Rud. [Read 13 apr.] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli, 1. s., v. 4 (2), 23 settembre, pp. 128-130, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1890 i.—Note elmintologiche. [Read 17 agosto] <Ibidem, pp. 189-208, figs. 1-5, pl. 8, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (8), 2. März, pp. 288-290. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 b.—Di una forma teratologica di *Bothriocephalus microcephalus*. [Review of 1890 h. by Max. Braun] <Ibidem, v. 9 (8), 2. März, p. 290. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—Elenco degli elminti studiati a Wimereux nella primavera del 1889. [Review of 1890 f. by Max. Braun] <Ibidem, v. 9 (8), 2. März, pp. 287-288. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 d.—Osservazioni intorno ad alcune forme del gen. *Apoblema* Dujard. [Read 14 dic. 1890] <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino (1890-91), v. 26, pp. 496-524, pl. 4, figs. 1-17. [MS. dated 15 nov. 1890.] [W^c.]

1891 e.—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., 1 pl., 17 figs. 8°. Torino. [Lib. Stiles.]

1891 f.—Un mot de réponse à M. Lönnberg. [See Lönnberg, Einar, 1890 f] <Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., v. 23, 4. s., v. 2 (2), 18 août, pp. 355-357. [MS. dated 24 mars.] [W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1891 g.—Ova and embryos of *Temnocephala chilensis*. [Abstract of 1889 q] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., pp. 44-45. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 h.—The genus *Apoblema* <Ibidem (6), Dec., p. 742. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1891 i).—Di alcuni organi di tatto nei tristomidi. Contributo allo studio dei trematodi monogenetici. Parte 1. pp. 99-134, 1 fig., pls. 5-6, 41 figs. [Reprint of 1892 g.]

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO—Continued.

- 1892 a.—*Cotylogaster michaelis* n. g., n. sp., e revisione degli Aspidobothridae <Festschr. z. 70. Geburtst. R. Leuckart's, Leipz., 7. Oct., pp. 168-214, figs. 1-7, pls. 21-22, figs. 1-25, 1-19. [Lib. Stiles.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 b.—Ricerche sulla spermatogenesi nei trematodi <Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Leipz., v. 9 (3), pp. 112-118; (4), pp. 121-149, pls. 8-9. [MS. dated 30 ottobre 1891.] [W^m.]
- 1892 c.—Studii sui trematodi endoparassiti. Dei *Monostomum* del *Box salpa* <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino (1891-92), v. 27, pp. 514-534, 1 pl., figs. 1-22. [MS. dated 30 settembre 1891.] [W^c.]
- 1892 d.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp., 1 pl., 22 figs. 8°. Torino. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 e.—Studii sui trematodi endoparassiti *Monostomum cymbium* Diesing. Contribuzione allo studio dei monostomidi <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, cl. di sc. fis., mat. e nat., 2. s., v. 42, pp. 683-727, 1 pl., figs. 1-11. [MS. dated 15 ottobre 1891.] [W^c.]
- 1892 f.—Idem. Reprint. 47 pp., 1 pl., 11 figs. fol. Torino. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 g.—Di alcuni organi di tatto nei tristomidi. Contributo allo studio dei trematodi monogenetici. Parte 1. [Read 26 apr. 1891] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli (1891), 1. s., v. 5 (2), 15 gennaio, pp. 99-134, 1 fig., pls. 5-6, figs. 1-41. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 h.—Della spermatogenesi nei trematodi. Nota riassuntiva. [Read 22 nov. 1891] <Ibidem, pp. 148-150. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 i.—Notizie su di alcune specie di *Tænia*. [Read 22 nov. 1891] <Ibidem, pp. 151-174, pl. 8, figs. 1-31. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 k.—Sul nucleo vitellino delle uova dei trematodi. Comunicazione preliminare. [Read 21 feb.] <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), 5 settembre, pp. 5-8. [MS. dated 20 feb.] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1892 l.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. [Napoli.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 m.—Studii sui trematodi endoparassiti; sul genere *Notocotyle* Diesing. [Read 3 apr.] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli, 1. s., v. 6 (1), 5 settembre, pp. 26-46, pl. 1, figs. 1-19. [W^a, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 n.—Appunti sui *Cestodaria*. [Read 20 feb.] <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. fis. e mat., Napoli, 2. s., v. 5, 4 maggio, art. 6, 11 pp., figs. 1-4. [MS. dated 30 dec. 1891.] [W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 o.—Idem. [Author's abstract read 9 apr.] <Rendic. Accad. d. sc. fis. e mat., Napoli, an. 31, 2. s., v. 6 (4), apr., p. 67. [W^c.]
- (1892 p).—Sulla cosiddetta subcuticola dei cestodi <Ibidem (7-12), luglio-dic., pp. 158-166.
- 1892 q.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. 4°. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 r.—Nota intorno a due forme di cestodi <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. d. r. Univ. di Torino (127), v. 7, 24 giugno, 9 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-13. [MS. dated 26 apr.] [W^m.]
- 1892 s.—Classification of Cestoda. [Abstract of 1892 v] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 618. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 t.—Vitelline nucleus in ova of Trematoda. [Abstract of 1892 k] <Ibidem, p. 618. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 u.—New cestodes. [Abstract of 1892 r] <Ibidem, pp. 618-619. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1892 v.—Sul genere *Bothrimonus* Duvernoy e proposte per una classificazione dei cestodi <Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 3 (5), 31 maggio, pp. 100-108. [MS. dated 30 gennaio.] [W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1892 w.—Notizia preliminare intorno ad alcuni inquilini degli Holothuriodea del Golfo di Napoli <Ibidem (12), 31 dic., pp. 248-256. [MS. dated 16 ottobre.] [W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (19), 10. Nov., p. 645. [W^a, W^m.]

Monticelli, Francesco Saverio—Continued.

1893 b.—Della autotomia negli Holothuriodea. Nota preliminare. 7 pp. 8°. [n. p.] [MS. dated 31 mar.] [Lib. Stiles.]

[1893 c].—Sulla cosidita subcuticula dei cestodi. [Abstract of 1892 p. by Schiemenz] <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Brnschw. (1892), v. 9 (4), 6. Apr., p. 492. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 d.—Intorno ad alcuni elminti della collezione del Museo Zoologico della r. Università di Palermo <Naturalista siciliano, Palermo (1892-93), v. 12 (7-8), apr.-maggio, pp. 167-180; (9), giugno, pp. 208-216, pl. 1, figs. 1-12. [W^e.]

1893 e.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp., 1 l., pl. 1, 12 figs. 4°. Palermo. [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 f.—Idem. [Review of 1893 d, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (18), 3. Nov., p. 605. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 g.—Sullo *Ctenodrilus serratus* O. Schmidt. Nota riassuntiva. [Read 18 giugno] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli, 1. s., v. 7 (1-2), 28 agosto, pp. 39-44. [W^a, W^e.]

1893 h.—*Treptoplax reptans*, n. g., n. sp. Noterella preliminare. 2 pp. 4°. Napoli. [Published aprile.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1893 i.—Studii sui trematodi endoparassiti: Primo contributo di osservazioni sui distomidi <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl.-Heft. (3), 229 pp., figs. A-C, pls. 1-8, figs. 1-137. [W^s.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (1), 1. Feb., pp. 16-21. [W^a, W^s.]

1894 b.—Idem. [Review of 1893 i, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (22), 2. Juni, pp. 872-874. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 c.—Si mangiano le ligule in Italia? [Review of 1895 a, by Max. Braun] <Ibidem, v. 16 (22), 27. Nov., p. 930. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Original.] [Read 24 apr. 1894] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli (1894), 1. s., v. 8 (1), 15 feb., pp. 40-42. [MS. dated 31 mar. 1894.] [W^a, W^e.]

[1895 b].—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. [Napoli.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1895 c.—Ancora delle ligule che si mangiano in Italia. [Read 8 luglio 1894] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli (1894), 1. s., v. 8 (1), 15 feb., pp. 110-111. [W^a, W^e.]

[1895 d].—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. 8°. [Napoli.] [Lib. Stiles.]

[1895 e].—Elenco delle pubblicazioni del Dott. Francesco Saverio Monticelli. 7 pp. 8°. [Sassari.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1896 a.—Di un ematozoo della *Thalassochelys caretta* Linn. <Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Leipz., v. 13 (4), pp. 141-172, pls. 7-8, figs. 1-22. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., pls. 7-8, 22 figs. 8°. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles.]

1896 c.—Adelotacta zoologica <Mitth. a. d. zool. Station zu Neapel, Berl., v. 12 (3), 10. Oct., pp. 432-462, pls. 19-20. [MS. dated maggio.] [W^s.]

1897 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Naturw. Rundschau, Brnschw., v. 12 (1), 2. Jan., pp. 6-7. [W^a, W^e.]

1897 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1896 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 26. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1897 c.—Idem. [Review of 1896 c, by B. Nöldeke] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (15), 26. Juli, pp. 514-515. [W^a, W^s.]

1899 a.—Il genere *Acanthocotyle* <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 2 (1), jan., pp. 75-120, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-58. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1899 b.—Sulla *Temnocephala brevicornis* Montic. [1899] e sulle temnocefale in generale. [Read 16 agosto 1898] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli (1898), 1. s., v. 12 (1), gennaio, pp. 72-127, pls. 3-4, figs. 1-33. [W^a, W^e.]

1899 c.—Di una nuova specie del genere *Plectanocotyle* <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino (1898-99), v. 34 (15), pp. 1045-1053, 1 pl., figs. 1-12. [MS. dated giugno.] [W^e.]

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO—Continued.

- 1900 a.—Sul *Tetrabothrium Gerrardii* Baird. [Read 12 mar. 1899] <Atti Soc. d. nat. e mat. di Modena (1899), an. 32, 4. s., v. 1, pp. 9–26, pl. 1, figs. 1–12. [MS. dated mar. 1899.] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1900 b.—A proposito dell' *Haplodiscus ussowii* Sabussow. [Read 12 mar. 1899] <Ibidem, pp. 27–38, pl. 2, figs. 1–9. [MS. dated feb. 1899.] [W^a, W^c.]
- 1900 c.—Sui parassiti del *Regalecus glesne*. [Read before Unione zool. ital., settembre] <Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, Suppl., v. 11, dic., pp. 36–37. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Luehe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (2), 23. Jan., Referate, p. 48. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—A proposito di una nuova specie del genere *Epibdella* <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli (1901), 1. s., v. 15, 29 gennaio, pp. 137–145, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (13), 1. Juli, p. 401. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1903 a.—[Su la *Temnocephala digitata* n. sp.] [Abstract of remarks, 10 agosto 1902] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli (1902), 1. s., v. 16, 28 feb., p. 309. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1903 b.—*Temnocephala microdactyla* n. sp. (Viaggio del Dr. A. Borelli nel Matto Grosso. 8) <Boll. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. d. r. Univ. di Torino (439), v. 18, 10 mar., 3 pp. [W^s.]
- 1903 c.—Per una nuova classificazione degli "*Heterocotylea*" <Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 14 (12), dic., pp. 334–336. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Sui parassiti *Regeleus glesne*. [Abstract of 1900 c] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1897), 63. J., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 21. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1904 b.—Il genere *Lintonia* Montic. <Arch. zool., Napoli, v. 2 (1), 1^o dic., pp. 117–124, pl. 7, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 a.—Sul ciclo biologico dell' *Ichthyonema globiceps* Rudolphi <Compt. rend. 6. Cong. internat. de zool., Genève, 14–19 août 1904, Berne, pp. 400–401. [Published 25 mai.] [W^s, Lib. Stiles.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1905 b.—*Temnocephala microdactyla* n. sp. [Review of 1903 b, by Max. Braun] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (1–2), 31. Jan., p. 22. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 c.—Osservazioni intorno ad alcune specie di *Heterocotylea* <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli (1904), 1. s., v. 18, 10 feb., pp. 65–80, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1905 d.—Su di un echinorinco della collezione del Museo Zoologico di Napoli (*Echinorhynchus rhytidodes* Monticelli) <Ann. mus. zool. d. r. Univ. di Napoli, n. s., v. 1 (25), 2 maggio, 13 pp., pl. 5, figs. 1–28. [W^a.]
- 1905 e.—Sull' *Echinorhynchus aurantiacus* Risso <Ibidem (30), 31 gennaio, 3 pp., 1 fig. [W^a.]
- 1905 f.—Di una *Temnocephala* della *Sesarma gracilipes* raccolta nella Nuova Guinea dal Sign. L. Biró <Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., Budapest, v. 3 (1), 1. Junii, pp. 21–24, figs. 1–2. [MS. dated giugno 1904.] [W^a.]
- 1905 g.—*Temnocephala digitata*. [Review of 1903 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 64. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 h.—Il gruppo delle temnocefale <Compt. rend. 6. Cong. internat. de zool., Genève, 14–19 août 1904, Berne, pp. 402–403. [Published 25 mai.] [W^s, Lib. Stiles.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- (1906 a).—A proposito di una proposta classificazione degli acantocefali. [Read 24 agosto] <Boll. Soc. di nat. in Napoli (1905), v. 19, pp. 217–218. [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- (1906 b).—La profilassi biologica nella lotta contro la malaria. [Read 7 giugno] <Atti r. Ist. d'incorag. a. sc. nat. . . . di Napoli, 6. s., v. 3, pp. 3–6. [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- 1906 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (22), 30 nov., p. 942. [W^a, W^m.]

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO; & CRETY, CESARE.

- 1891 a.—Relazione sulla memoria dei . . . intitolata: Ricerche intorno alla sottofamiglia Solenophorinae. [Report by L. Camerano] <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino (1890–91), v. 26, pp. 413–414. [MS. dated 8 gennaio.] [W^c.]

MONTICELLI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO; & CRETÏ, CESARE—Continued.

1891 b.—Ricerche intorno alla sottofamiglia Solenophorinæ Montic. CretÏ <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, cl. d. sc. fis., mat. e nat., 2. s., v. 41, pp. 381-402, 1 pl., figs. 1-25. [MS. dated giugno 1890.] [W^c.]

1891 c.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp., 1 pl., 25 figs. fol. Torino. [Lib. Stiles.]

1892 a.—*Solenophorus* and *Duthiersia*. [Abstract of 1891 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 42. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MONTILLOT, LOUIS.

1890 a.—L'amateur d'insectes. Préface par Laboulbène. 352 pp., 197 figs. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Les insectes nuisibles. 306 pp., 156 figs. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

MONTIN, LARS. [M. D., Prov. Med. i Halland.]

1763 a.—Utdrag af en casus, om *Fasciola intestinalis* med flere slag af maskar hos en sjuk <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 24, Apr.—Junius, pp. 113-118. [W^c.]

1766 a.—Auszug eines Falles, von einer *Fasciola intestinali* [s] mit mehrerley Würmern bey einer Kranken. [Transl. of 1763 a] <K. schwed. Akad. d. Wissensch. Abhandl., Leipz., v. 25, Apr.—Junius, 1763, pp. 122-127. [W^c.]

MONTIUS, CAJETANUS.

1757 a.—De ovo serpentiformi <Bononiensi sc. et art. Inst. . . comment., v. 4, pp. 330-335. [W^m.]

(1783 a).—De anguillarum ortu et propagatione <Ibidem, pp. 392-405.

MONTIZAMBERT, F. [M.D., F.R.C. S., Director, Public Health, Canada.]

1904 a.—Report of the director general of public health <Rep. Minister Agric. Canada, Ottawa (1903), pp. 3-38. [MS. dated Oct. 31, 1903.] [W^a.]

1906 a.—Report of the director general of public health <Ibidem (1905) (15), pp. 1-29. [W^a.]

DE MONTMÉJA.

1873 a.—*Acarus* de cheval. <Rev. phot. d. hôp. de Par. [v. 5], p. 196, pl. 27. [W^m.]

1873 b.—Sarcoptide de la gale de l'homme <Ibidem, pp. 233-235, pl. 35. [W^m.]

1873 c.—*Acarus* du fromage <Ibidem, p. 235, pl. 36. [W^m.]

DE MONTMOLLIN, J.

1889 a.—[*Echinococcus* de bras gauche d'un homme.] [Abstract of paper read before Soc. méd. Neuchateloise, 6 juin] <Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, v. 9 (11), 20 nov., p. 736. [W^m.]

MONTORO DE FRANCESCO, G. [Dr., Monteleone di Calabria, Italy.]

1902 a.—Les anophèles sont-ils les agents uniques et indispensables de la transmission du paludisme? <Semaine méd., Par., v. 22 (20), 14 mai, pp. 161-164. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by C. Fränkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 12 (21), 1. Nov., p. 1112. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Review of 1902 a, by Hetsch] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (23), 19. Juli, Referate, p. 720. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Is the *Anopheles* mosquito the sole and indispensable agent in the transmission of malaria? [Transl. of 1902 a] <Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, v. 23 (6), Aug. 13, pp. 183-190. [W^m.]

1902 e.—Is the *Anopheles* the exclusive agent in transmitting malarial disease? [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York M. J. (1240), v. 76 (10), Sept. 6, p. 439. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 f.—Ueber einige schwere Formen von Malaria <Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Wien, v. 9 (23), 8. Juni, pp. 769-775; (24), 15. Juni, pp. 808-812; (25), 22. Juni, pp. 837-841. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by J. Grober] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 581-582. [W^m.]

MONTOTO Y FLORES, J. B.

1904 a.—De una nueva especie de *Filaria* en el Sapo de Medellin <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 9 (1), 1^{er} déc., pp. 146-148. [Note by Raphaël Blanchard, p. 148.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Langeron] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (24-25), 15. Juli, Referate, p. 774. [W^a, W^m.]

DE MONTYEL. See Marandon de Montyel, E.

MONVENOUX, FRÉDÉRIC. [1857- .]

1884 a.—Documents relatifs à la présence des matières grasses dans l'urine. Première série suivie d'une nomenclature raisonnée des travaux qui ont paru jusqu'à ce jour sur les entozoaires de la chylurie et de l'hémato-chylurie. Thèse (Paris). vii+1106 pp., 11 pls., 10 l. 4°. Lyon. [W^m.]

MOODIE, DONALD.

1903 a.—The so-called "fluke (or slak)" in sheep. [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 726-727. [Reply, p. 727.] [W^a.]

MOODLIAR, N. V. [L. M. S., Shirhatti.]

1904 a.—A case of malaria <Indian Lancet, Calcutta, v. 24, July 18, pp. 102-103. [W^m.]

MOON, JAMES.

1855 a.—Dermatitis produced by the parasites of poultry <Veterinarian, Lond. (322), v. 28, 4. s. (8), v. 1, Aug., pp. 443-444. [Note by editors, p. 444.] [W^a, W^m.]

MOON, ROBERT C. See Laurence, John Zachariah; & Moon, Robert C.

MOOR, CRESACRE [M. A. Cantab., Senior Demonstrator, Pub. Health, Kings College, London]; & HEWLETT, RICHARD TANNER [M. D., F. R. C. P., Prof., Bacteriol., Kings College, London].

1906 a.—Applied bacteriology. An elementary handbook for the use of students of hygiene, medical officers of health, and analysts. 3. ed., x+475 pp., 31 figs., 8 pls. 8°. London. [W^m.]

MOORCRAFT, WILLIAM. [Veterinarian, London.]

1792 a.—Case of a cyst containing hydatids extracted from the right anterior ventricle of the brain of a cow. [Letter to Dr. Simmons, dated Mar. 30] <Med. Facts & Obs., Lond., v. 3, pp. 17-33. [W^m.]

1793 a.—[Nachricht von einer Balggeschwulst, voll Blasen-Bandwürmer, die er aus dem Gehirn einer lebendigen jungen Kuh herausgenommen hatte.] [Abstract of 1792 a] <Götting. Anz. v. gelehrt. Sachen, 48. St., v. 1, 25. März, p. 483. [W^c.]

MOORE, A. C.

1891 a.—Lice and worms <Am. Swineherd, Chicago, v. 8 (2), Feb., p. 16. [W^a.]

1892 a.—Idem <Ibidem, v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 15. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Idem <Ibidem, v. 10 (12), Dec., p. 11. [W^a.]

MOORE, A. E. [D. V. S., Ottawa.]

1904 a.—Health of animals <Rep. Minister Agric. Canada, Ottawa (1903), pp. 107-110. [MS. dated Oct. 31, 1903.] [W^a.]

MOORE, CLARENCE B.

1893 a.—Worms in the brain of a bird. [Reply to G. H. French, 1893 a] <Science, N. Y. (541), v. 21, June 16, p. 332. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MOORE, C. H.

1865 a.—A case in which the same person was twice infested with Guinea-worm <Lancet, Lond. (2171), v. 1, Apr. 8, pp. 365-366. [W^m.]

MOORE, DANIEL.

1875 a.—On *Bucephalus haimeanus* and another allied organism. [Read Apr. 23] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., v. 4 (29), Aug., pp. 50-57, pl. 3, figs. 1-12. [W^m.]

1883 a.—*Pediculus capitis* <J. Postal Micr. Soc., Lond., v. 2, July, pp. 122-123, fig. 23. [W^m, W^c.]

MOORE, E. D.

1852 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* ejected by the mouth. [Read before Birmingham Path. Soc., May 6] <Prov. M. & S. J., Lond. (21), Oct. 13, p. 532. [W^m.]

MOORE, EDWARD J. [F. R. C. S., Dist. Med. Off., Asaba, Southern Nigeria, West Africa.]

1904 a.—On the beneficial effects of sodium arseniate employed hypodermically in tsetse-fly disease in cattle <Lancet, Lond. (4218), v. 167, v. 2 (1), July 2, p. 15. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 43 (4), July 23, p. 286. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1338), v. 80 (4), July 23, p. 184. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (20), 30 oct., p. 835. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Natrium arsenicosum gegen Tsetse-Fliegenstiche. [Review of 1904 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (29), 14. Juli, p. 1080. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Use of sodium arsenate hypodermically in tsetse-fly disease in cattle. [Review of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1758), v. 66 (3), July 16, p. 108. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 g.—Sodium arsenate in tsetse-fly disease in cattle. [Review of 1904 a, by A. B. Craig] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (5), July 30, p. 212. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Der Nutzen des Natrium arsenicos. bei der Tsetsefliegenkrankheit des Viehes. [Review of 1904 a, by J. P. zum Busch] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (39), 27. Sept., pp. 1755–1756. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 i.—Tsetse-fly disease in cattle. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (21), Nov. 1, p. 348. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 k.—Some observations pointing to an intracorpuseular stage of development in the trypanosome <Lancet, Lond. (4231), v. 167, v. 2 (14), Oct. 1, p. 950. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 l.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1771), v. 66 (16), Oct. 15, p. 629. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 m.—Idem. [Review of 1904 k] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1351), v. 80 (17), Oct. 22, p. 808. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Review of 1904 k, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (1), 15 jan., p. 17. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Review of 1904 k] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (6), Feb. 11, p. 252. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Use of sodium arseniate hypodermically in tsetse-fly disease in cattle. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 45. [W^m.]

MOORE, EDWARD KEMP. See Deaver, John B.; & Moore, Edward Kemp.

MOORE, E. L. [Veterinarian & Zoologist, S. Dakota Agric. College.]

1903 a.—A preliminary report on the fringed tapeworm of sheep (*Thysanosoma fimbriata*) <Bull. 78, South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, Aberdeen, pp. 1–8. [W^a.]

MOORE, E. M. See Jennings, Herbert S.; & Moore, E. M.

MOORE, FRANCIS.

1738 a.—Travels into the inland parts of Africa [etc.]. To which is added Capt. Stibbs's voyage up the Gambia in the year 1723, to make discoveries [etc.]. Also extracts from the Nubian's geography, Leo the African, and other authors [etc.]. xi+xiii+305+86 pp., 2 l., 23 pp., pls., map. 12°. London. [W^c.]

MOORE, F. W. J.

1895 a.—Not scab in Australia but ticks <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (15), July 25, pp. 380–381. [W^a.]

MOORE, H. F.

1902 a.—Report on Porto Rican Isopoda <Bull. U. S. Fish Com., Wash. (1900), v. 20 (2), pp. 161–176, pls. 7–11. [W^a.]

MOORE, H. R. R. [M. D., Surg. Major.]

1898 a.—Some general laws which govern the evolution of malaria <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 12-13. [W^m.]

MOORE, J.

(1897 a).—*Gastrodiscus sonsinoi* (Cobbold) <Veterinarian, Lond. (831), v. 70, 4. s. (507), v. 43, Mar., pp. 183-184. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 b.—Idem <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., v. 44, Mar., p. 167. [W^a, W^m.]

(1897 c).—[?] <Vet. Rec., Lond., Nov.

1898 a.—Sur le gastrodisque égyptien. [Abstract of 1897 c, by A. Cholet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (15), 15 août, p. 531. [W^a, V^m.]

MOORE, JAMES. [M. R. C. V. S.]

[n. d.].—Dog diseases treated by homœopathy. 4. ed., 180 pp. 32°. London. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Outlines of veterinary homœopathy: comprising horse, cow, dog, sheep, and hog diseases, and their homœopathic treatment. 7. ed., xxiii+295 pp. 12°. London & Manchester. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Idem. 9. ed., xxiii+295 pp. 12°. London & Leamington. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Les maladies des chiens. Traitées par l'homœopathie. Trad. de l'Anglais avec autorisation de l'auteur par Paul Hottinguer. viii+[3]-240 pp. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

MOORE, J. E. S. [See also Ross, Ronald; & Moore, J. E. S.]

1897 a.—The facts of chromosome-reduction versus the postulates of Weismann. <Nat. Sc., Lond. (64), v. 10, June, pp. 406-410, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^e.]

MOORE, J[OHN] PERCY. [1869-]

1893 a.—Descriptions of three new *Polychæta* from the New Jersey coast. (Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn., Phila., v. 1 (1), pp. 51-58, pls. 3-4, figs. 1a-1m, 2a-2f, 3a-3h.) [W^s, Lib. Stiles.]

1893 b.—On some leech-like parasites of American crayfishes. [Read Nov. 28] <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 419-428, pl. 12. [W^a, W^e.]

1896 a.—The leeches of the U. S. National Museum. pp. 543-563, 1 pl., 6 figs. 8°. Washington. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Wash. (1160), v. 21, pp. 543-563, pl. 40, figs. 1-6. [W^a, W^e.]

1900 a.—Note on Oka's biannulate leech <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (623), v. 23, 3. Sept., pp. 474-477, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^e.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1901 a.—The Hirudinea of Illinois <Bull. Illinois State Lab. Nat. Hist., Urbana, v. 5, Feb., pp. 479-547, pls. 42-47, 37 figs. [MS. dated Aug., 1900.] [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

1902 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 479-547, pls. 42-47, figs. 1-37. (Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn., Phila. (1901) [v. 8].) [W^e.]

1902 b.—Descriptions of two new leeches from Porto Rico <Bull. U. S. Fish Com., Wash. (1900), v. 20 (2), pp. 211-222, pls. 12-13, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]

1904 a.—New *Polychæta* from California <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 56 (2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 484-503, pls. 37-38, figs. 1-42. [Published July 23.] [W^a, W^e.]

1904 b.—A new generic type of Polygordidae. [Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 29-30, 1903] <Am. Naturalist, Bost. (451-452), v. 38, July-Aug., pp. 519-520. [W^a, W^e.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by J. W. Spengel <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (1-2), 31. Jan., p. 24. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 b.—New *Polychæta* from California. [Review of 1904 a, by J. W. Spengel] <Ibidem, p. 24. [W^a, W^s.]

MOORE, JOHN T. [M. D., Asst., Clin. Med., Univ. Texas.]

1901 a.—Flagellated malarial parasite; observations upon its structure, showing that the flagella are preformed in the body of the organism. [Read before South Texas M. Soc., Dec., 1900] <N. York M. J. (1185), v. 74 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 212-213, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]

MOORE, JOHN T.—Continued.

- 1901 b.—Nephritis in malaria. [Read before Texas State Med. Ass., Apr.] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 2 (26), Dec. 28, pp. 1038-1039. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1901 c.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp. 8°. [Philadelphia.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 b] <N. York M. J. (1205), v. 75 (1), Jan. 4, p. 31. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Flagellated malarial parasite; observations upon its structure, showing that the flagella are preformed in the body of the organism. [Review of 1901 a, by Albert Plehn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 78. [W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Duration of the latency of malaria after primary infection as proved by tertian or quartan periodicity or demonstration of the parasite in the blood <J Trop. M., Lond., v. 5 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 81-89, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 38 (15), Apr. 12, p. 973. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 e.—Malaria; marked cerebral and spinal symptoms; Kernig's sign present; double tertian <St. Louis Cour. Med., v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 81-86, 1 chart. [W^m.]
- 1902 f.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 1 chart. 8°. [St. Louis.] [W^m.]
- 1902 g.—An observation showing that the flagella of the malarial parasite are fertilizing elements <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (139), v. 13, Oct., pp. 235-236, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 h.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp., 4 figs. 8°. Baltimore. [W^m.]
- 1902 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 g] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1675), v. 62 (24), Dec. 13, p. 949. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Post-operative malaria, with a report of two cases. [Paper read before South Texas Med. Ass., Houston] <Ibidem (1685), v. 63 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 291-293. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. B. Craig] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 350-351. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by T. L. Coley] <Phila. M. J. (268), v. 11 (9), Feb. 28, p. 374. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 d.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (10), Mar. 7, p. 671. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 e.—Nephritis in malaria. [Review of 1901 b, by Albert Plehn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (2), Feb., p. 101. [W^m.]
- 1903 f.—*Strongyloides intestinalis* in Texas, with report of a case. [Read before South Texas M. Ass., 1902] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (22), May 30, pp. 876-877. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 g.—Tropical diseases: The importance and the opportunity for their study in Texas imposes the obligation to provide the facilities for training medical men in their prevention, diagnosis, and treatment. [Read April] <Texas M. News, Austin, v. 12 (9), July, pp. 437-444. [W^m.]
- 1903 h.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (9), Aug. 29, p. 581. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1903 i).—A preliminary note on the occurrence of *Tænia nana* in Texas, with specimens. [Read before Univ. Texas M. Club, Apr. 6] <Univ. Texas Medical, Galveston.
- 1903 k.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. 8°. [Galveston.] [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1904 a.—Substitutes for quinine in the treatment of malaria <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3. s., v. 20 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 23-24. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Methylene blue in malaria. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 43 (1), July 2, p. 74. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—The occurrence of *Tænia nana* in Texas (the first, or, at least, the second, reported case in North America). [Read before State M. Ass., Apr., 1903] <Med. News, N. Y. (1621), v. 84 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 251-254, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]

MOORE, JOHN T.—Continued.

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1315), v. 79 (7), Feb. 13, p. 323. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 c] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (7), Feb. 13, p. 276. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 c, by Carl Rosenthal] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 42 (43), 22. Oct., p. 730. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 g.—Postoperative malaria with a report of two cases. [Review of 1903 a, by Buschan] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (7), Juli, p. 326. [W^m.]

1905 a.—An observation showing that the flagella of the malarial parasite are fertilizing elements. [Review of 1902 g, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 759. [W^a, W^m.]

(1905 b).—The differential diagnosis of the type of malarial parasites by the microscope <Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, v. 1, pp. 59-62.

MOORE, JOHN T.; & ALLISON, W. L. [Galveston, Texas.]

1902 a.—A comparative study of the value of methylene blue and quinine in the treatment of malarial fever. [Paper read before Texas State Med. Ass.] <Med. News, N. Y. (1560), v. 81 (23), Dec. 6, pp. 1063-1066. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Helen Murphy] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 4 (24), Dec. 13, p. 948. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Review of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1675), v. 62 (24), Dec. 13, p. 945. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Review of 1902 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (25), Dec. 20, p. 1618. [W^a, W^m.]

MOORE, JOHN T.; & TERRILL, J. J.

1905 a.—*Fasciolopsis buskii* (*Distomum buskii*). The first reported case in the United States. Found in a patient dying of typhoid fever. [Read before Univ. Texas M. Club] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 1002-1003, figs. 1-7. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 7 figs. 8°. Chicago. [Lib. Stiles.]

MOORE, (Sir) JOHN WILLIAM. [B. A., M. D., M. Ch., Univ. Dublin.] [1845- .]

1892 a.—Text-book of the eruptive and continued fevers. xxv pp., 1 l., 535 pp., 1 pl., charts. 8°. Dublin. [W^m.]

MOORE, NORMAN. [M. D., London.] [1847- .]

1885 a.—Two cases of parasitic hæmaturia <St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., v. 21, pp. 89-92. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Pathological anatomy of the diseases arranged according to the nomenclature of diseases of the Royal College of Physicians of London. xxxii + 416 pp. 16°. London. [W^m.]

1896 a.—An undescribed form of hæmatozoon <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 47, pp. 384-386, pl. 1. [MS. dated May 5.] [W^m.]

MOORE, R. C. [Vet.-Lieut., Army Vet. Dept., Deesa, India.]

1904 a.—Snake bite <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (343), v. 56, n. s. (49), v. 9, Jan., p. 18. [Note by J. A. Nunn, pp. 18-19.] [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Schlangenbisse. [Review of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 76-77. [W^a, W^m.]

MOORE, R. FOSTER.

1906 a.—*Trichocephalus* and appendicitis <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2381), v. 2, Aug. 18, p. 364. [W^a, W^m.]

MOORE, VERANUS ALVA. [B. S., M. D., Prof., Comp. Path., Bacteriol., & Meat Inspect., N. York State Vet. College, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.]

1895 a.—A nodular teniasis in fowls <Circular 3, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., 4 pp., figs. 1-2. [W^a.]

1895 b.—A nodular disease of fowls associated with tapeworm. [Abstract of 1895 a] <N. York M. J. (877), v. 62 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 373-374. [W^a, W^m.]

MOORE, VERANUS ALVA—Continued.

- 1895 c.—A nodular tæniasis. An intestinal worm that may cause trouble. [Same as 1895 a] <Feather, Wash., v. 1 (1), Oct. 15, pp. 10-12, figs. 1-2. [MS. dated Aug. 28.] [W^a.]
- 1902 a.—The pathology and differential diagnosis of infectious diseases of animals, with an introduction by Daniel Elmer Salmon. xiv + 380 pp., 73 figs., 8 pls. 8°. Ithaca, N. Y. [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 26 (10), Jan., pp. 967-968. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Käsewurm] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (8), Mai, p. 254. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1284), v. 78 (2), July 11, p. 101. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem. 2. ed. revised and enlarged. xvi + 506 pp., 110 figs., 9 pls. 8°. Ithaca, N. Y. [W^a.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 19 (2), June, p. 122. [W^a, W^m.]

MOORE, W. [M. D., M. S. Melb., Melbourne, Victoria.]

- 1894 a.—Three cases of abdominal hydatids treated by Bond's method <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 16 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 439-442. [W^m.]
- 1896 a.—The treatment of hydatid disease in the abdomen <Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, v. 1 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 70-83. [W^m.]
- 1897 a.—Multiple abdominal hydatids treated by repeated abdominal sections; recovery <Ibidem, v. 2 (6), June 20, pp. 290-295. [W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1913), v. 2, Aug. 28, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 34. [W^a, W^m.]

MOORE, WILLIAM. [Physician, Hospital Children's Dis.]

- 1858 a.—[Case of a tapeworm with masked symptoms.] [Read before College of Physicians Ireland, Jan. 6] <Dublin Q. J. M. Sc., v. 25, n. s. (49), Feb. 1, pp. 206-209. [W^m.]
- 1858 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (1794), v. 1, Jan. 16, p. 73. [W^m.]
- 1858 c.—Masked symptoms of tapeworm. [Abstract of 1858 a] <Dublin Hosp. Gaz., v. 5 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 27-28. [W^m.]
- 1858 d.—Cases illustrating the value of "kameela" (*Rottlera tinctoria*) in the expulsion of tapeworm and other parasites <Ibidem (9), May 1, pp. 132-134. [W^m.]
- 1859 a.—On the expulsion of tapeworm and other parasites by *Rottlera tinctoria* (kameela) <Dublin M. Press (1070), v. 42, July 6, pp. 4-5. [MS. dated June.] [W^m.]
- 1859 b.—Ver solitaire. [Abstract of 1859 a] <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 5. s., v. 14, pp. 344-345. [W^m.]
- 1860 a.—On the expulsion of tapeworm, with some remarks on the chemical and therapeutical properties of the *Rottlera tinctoria* (kameela) <Dublin Hosp. Gaz. (22), v. 7, Nov. 15, pp. 343-345. [W^m.]

MOORE, (Sir) WILLIAM J. [M. R. C. S. Eng., Late Surg.-Gen., Govt. Bombay.]

- 1862 a.—Health in the tropics: or. sanitary art applied to Europeans in India. xvi+318 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]
- 1866 a.—An inquiry into the truth of the opinions generally entertained regarding malaria <Indian Ann. M. Sc., Calcutta (20), pp. 375-404. [W^m.]
- 1874 a.—A manual of family medicine for India. xvi+519 pp., figs. 8°. London. [W^m.]
- 1881 a.—Malaria vs. recognizable climatic influences <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 16 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 293-306. [W^m.]
- 1889 a.—A manual of family medicine and hygiene. 5. ed., viii+768 pp., figs. 8°. London. [W^m.]
- 1891 a.—Malaria vs. more recognizable causes of disease. [Read Dec. 11, 1889] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 9, pp. 23-46. [W^m.]

MOORE, (Sir) WILLIAM J.—Continued.

1893 a.—A manual of family medicine and hygiene for India. 6. ed., viii+764 pp., figs. 12°. London. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Diseases probably caused by flies <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1692), v. 1, June 3, p. 1154. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—A manual of family medicine and hygiene for India. 7. ed., revised by J. H. Tull Walsch. xii+680 pp., figs. 8°. London. [W^m.]

MOORE, WILLIAM OLIVER.

1882 a.—Foreign bodies in the anterior chamber of the eye <J. Comp. M. & S., N. Y., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 115–119. [W^a, W^m.]

MOOREHEAD, G. C. [M. D., Des Moines, Iowa.]

1891 a.—Trichinosis in Iowa. [Letter dated Mar. 20] <6. Bien. Rep. Bd. Health Iowa, Des Moines, pp. 142–144. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem <Month. Bull. Bd. Health Iowa, Des Moines, v. 4 (10), Mar., pp. 156–157. [W^a.]

MOOREHEAD, J. D. [M. D., Desdemona, Texas.]

1906 a.—Creeping disease. [Read before Comanche Co. M. Soc., Sept. 13, 1905] <Texas M. News, Austin, v. 15 (4), Feb., pp. 167–170. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (9), May 1, p. 141. [W^a, W^m.]

MOORHOF. See von Mosetig-Moorhof.

MOOSBRUGGER. [Dr., Leutkirch.]

1890 a.—Ueber Erkrankung an *Trichocephalus dispar* <Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., v. 60 (25), 28. Oct., pp. 193–196. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 61 (29), 30. Sept., pp. 227–230. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Ueber Trichocephaliasis <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 42 (47), 19. Nov., pp. 1097–1099. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Vagedes] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21. März, p. 423. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Trichocephaliasis. [Abstract of 1895 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1831), v. 1, Feb. 1, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 17. [W^a, W^m.]

MOQUIN-TANDON, [CHRÉTIEN-HORACE-BÉNÉDICTE]-A[LFRED]. [1804–1863.]

1827 a.—Monographie de la famille des hirudinées. 151 pp., 7 pls. 4°. Paris. [W^a, W^c.]

1845 a.—Mémoire sur la sangsue de cheval ou *Hæmopsis chevaline*, *Hæmopsis sanguisuga* Moq. <J. de méd. et chir. de Toulouse, v. 9 (4), nov., pp. 102–113; (5), déc., pp. 140–148. [W^m.]

1846 a.—Monographie de la famille des hirudinées. Nouvelle édition revue et augmentée. 448 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m, W^c.]

1846 b.—Idem. Atlas, 23 pp., 14 pls. 4°. Paris. [W^m, W^c.]

1859 a.—[Jeunes filaires découvertes dans la cavité viscérale d'une adulte] <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 49 (4), 25 juillet, p. 175. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1860 a.—Éléments de zoologie médicale, contenant la description détaillée des animaux utiles à la médecine et des espèces nuisibles à l'homme, particulièrement des venimeuses et des parasites précédée de considérations générales sur l'organisation et sur la classification des animaux et d'un résumé sur l'histoire naturelle de l'homme. xvi+428 pp., 122 figs. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

1861 a.—Elements of medical zoology. Translated and edited by Robert Thomas Hulme. xiv+423 pp., 124 figs. 8°. London. [W^m.]

MOQUIN-TANDON, [CHRÉTIEN-HORACE-BÉNÉDICTE]-A[LFRED]; & RÉVSIL, O.

[1857 a].—Mémoires à consulter dans l'affaire de MM. Laurens et Béchade, éleveurs de sangsues. 33 pp. 4°. [Paris.] [W^m.]

MOQUIN, LUIS. [Dr., Prof. de clin. de niños de la Facultad de Med.]

1903 a.—Doble quiste hídático del hígado en un niño <Rev. med. d. Uruguay, Montevideo, v. 6 (2), feb., pp. 51–58. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Double hydatid cyst of the liver in a child. [Review of 1903 a] <N. York M. J. (1275), v. 77 (19), May 9, p. 865. [W^a, W^m.]

- MORA (fils). [Dr.]
1877 a.—Le *Tænia* <Courrier méd., Par., v. 27 (1), 6 jan., pp. 1-3; (2), 13 jan., pp. 10-11. [W^m.]
- DE MORAES, FERNANDO. [Dr., Simao Pereira-Minas.]
1904 a.—Notas sobre hypohemia intertropical <Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., v. 18 (5), 1 fev., pp. 46-47. [W^m.]
- DE MORAES SARMENTO, EVARISTO. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Um novo processo de conservação dos culicídeos de collecção <Med. contemp., Lisb., v. 21, 2. s., v. 6 (13), 29 mar., pp. 103-104, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- DE MORAES SARMENTO, EVARISTO; & FRANÇA, CARLOS. [Medicos do R. Inst. Bact. de Lisboa.]
1901 a.—Nota sobre alguns culicídeos portugueses <Rev. portugueza de med. e cirurg. prat., Lisb. (122), an. 6, v. 11, 30 nov., pp. 38-43. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Sur quelques culicídes portugais. [Authors' abstract of 1901 a.] [Read 8 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 54, pp. 152-153. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]
- MORALES PÉREZ, D. A. [Dr., Barcelona.]
1901 a.—Quiste hidatídico en el hígado <Siglo méd., Madrid (2482), v. 48, 21 julio, pp. 453-455. [MS. dated junio.] [W^m.]
1901 b.—Hydatid cyst of the liver. [Transl. of 1901 a.] <Med. Press & Circ., Lond., v. 123, n. s., v. 72 (42), Sept. 18, pp. 304-305. [W^m.]
- MORAND.¹
1724 a.—Observations sur des sacs membraneux pleins d'hydatides sans nombre, attachés à plusieurs viscères du bas ventre, et découverts par l'ouverture d'un cadavre. [Read 1^{er} août 1722] <Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc., Par. (1722), mém., pp. 158-164, pls. 11-12. [W^e.]
1727 a.—Idem <Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris], Amst. (1722), mém., pp. 215-224, 2 pls. [W^m.]
1741 a.—Observations sur l'anatomie de la sangsue. Premier mémoire <Hist. Acad. d. sc., Par. (1739), pp. 189-196, 1 pl., 6 figs. [W^e.]
1743 a.—Idem <Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris], Amst. (1739), mém., pp. 255-266, 1 pl. [W^m.]
(1755 a).—[?] [Transl. of 1724 a] <Anat., chem. u. bot. Abhandl. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Paris, Bresl. (1722).
1774 a.—Sur des sacs membraneux pleins d'hydatides sans nombre, et attachés à plusieurs viscères du bas-ventre. [Abstract of 1724 a and 1727 a] <Collect. acad. d. mém. [etc.], Dijon & Par. (1722), v. 5, pp. 362-363, pls. 26-27. [W^m.]
- MORAND.²
(1843 a).—Nouveau moyen pour arrêter l'hémorrhagie occasionnée par la morsure des sangsues <Rec. d. trav. Soc. méd. d'Indre-et-Loire, Tours, p. 16. [W^m.]
1844 a.—Idem. (*In his* Mém. et obs. clin. 8°. Tours. pp. 39-42.) [W^m.]
- MORAND.³ [Dr., Médecin-major à Boghar.]
1863 a.—Hépatite suraiguë; kyste hydatique du foie; mort; autopsie <Gaz. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, v. 8 (5), 25 mai, pp. 64-65; (9), 25 sept., pp. 111-114. [W^m.]
- MORANO, FRANCESCO. [Dr., Med.-Ocul., Ospedali riuniti d. Grande Albergo de Poveri.]
1880 a.—Ambliopia amaurotica per tenia <Gior. d. mal. d. occhi, Napoli, v. 3 [(1)], gennaio, pp. 7-8. [W^m.]
1880 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ann. di ottal., Milano, v. 9 (1), pp. 91-93. [W^m.]
- MORANT. [Capt., Egypt. Army.]
1905 a.—A new habitat of *Glossina morsitans*. [Editorial abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2320), v. 1, June 17, p. 1347. [W^a, W^m.]
- MORAT. See Morot.
- MORAWITZ, P. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, med. Klinik, Tübingen.]
1904 a.—Ueber die gerinnungshemmende Wirkung des Kobragiftes <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 80 (3-4), 27. Mai, pp. 340-355. [W^m.]
1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Bamberger] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (27), 5. Juli, p. 1210. [W^a, W^m.]

MORAWITZ, P.—Continued.

1904 c.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by A. Löwy] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 42 (38), 17. Sept., p. 626. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by Kurt Ziegler] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (21), 15. Nov., p. 878. [W^a, W^m.]

MORAX, V.

1907 a.—Manifestations oculaires au cours des trypanosomiasés <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 21 (1), 25 jan., pp. 47-61, pls. 1-2. [W^a, W^m.]

MORCHET. See Mordret (fils).

MORDRET (fils). [Dr., Mans.]

1892 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate; laparotomie; guérison. [Title of paper read before Soc. de chir., 20 juillet] <Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s., v. 18 (8-9), sept.-oct., p. 526. [W^m.] [For report, see Bouilly, 1892, pp. 657-660.]

1892 b.—Operative treatment of hydatid cysts. [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1893), v. 2, Nov. 12, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 78. [W^a, W^m.]

MORE, F. W. [M. B.]

(1904 a).—Observations on dengue fever in Singapore <J. Malay Branch Brit. M. Ass., Singapore, n. s. (1).

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 376-377. [W^a, W^m.]

MOREALI, GIAM-BATTISTA.

1739 a.—Delle febbri maligne e contagiose. Nuovo sistema teorico-pratico. Scoperta fatta nella medicina da . . . 9 p. l., 229 pp., 1 l. 8°. Modena. [W^m.]

1746 a.—Idem. In questa nuova edizione aggiuntovi una ritrattazione dell' autore e molte altre cose. Nuova ed., 3 p. l., 360 pp. 8°. Venezia. [W^m.]

MOREAU. See Bobe-Moreau, [? Jean Baptiste].

MOREAU.¹ [Officier de santé à Dalhousie.]

1812 a.—[Une observation de fausse grossesse occasionnée par des hydatides.] [Abstract of paper read before Soc. d'Emul. de Liège, 23 juillet] <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 25, déc., p. 435. [W^m.]

MOREAU.² [Médecin à Vitry-le-Français.]

1820 a.—Observation sur des hydatides dans le rein droit <Biblioth. méd., Par., v. 70, déc., pp. 354-357. [W^m.]

1821 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. gén. de méd., chir. et pharm., Par., v. 75, 2. s., v. 14, mai, p. 226. [W^m.]

MOREAU.³ [Herbiers.]

1875 a.—Parasite laryngien des faisans. [Letter to Société] <Bull. Soc. d'acclimat., Par., 3. s., v. 2, oct., pp. 639-640. [W^a.]

MOREAU, ARMAND.¹ [Interne des hôpitaux.]

1852 a.—[Sept têtes du *Tænia*] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 27, 3. s., v. 7 (2), fév., p. 53. [W^m.]

MOREAU, ARMAND.²

1874 a.—[Discussion of Arloing, A.; & Tripier, Léon, 1874, pp. 810-813] <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc., C.-r., Par. (1873), 2. session, pp. 813-814. [W^m.]

MOREAU, L. [Dr.]

1881 a.—Du paludisme considéré au point de vue chirurgical: analyse d'une conférence de M. Verneuil, faite à Alger, à la session de 1881, du congrès de l'Association pour l'Avancement des Sciences <Gaz. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, v. 26 (12), 30 juin, pp. 90-92. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Kyste hydatique du poulmon <Alger méd., v. 14 (9), sept., pp. 258-263. [W^m.]

MOREAU, L.; & SOULIÉ, H.

1905 a.—La lutte contre le paludisme en Algérie <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 9 (2), 15 jan., pp. 272-278. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

- MOREAU DE JONNÈS. [Chevalier de Saint-Louis et de la Légion-d'Honneur.]
 1816 a.—Observations faites récemment à la Martinique et à la Guadeloupe, sur le nègres et gens de couleur adonnés à l'habitude de manger de la terre <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 36 (5), mai, pp. 15-23. [For additional note, see Breschet & Cloquet, Hippolyte, 1816 a.] [W^m.]
 1816 b.—Monographie du trigonocéphale des Antilles, ou grand vipère fer-de-lance de la Martinique <Ibidem (8), août, pp. 324-365. [W^m.]
- MOREHEAD, CHARLES. [Asst.-Surg., Bombay Service.] [1807-1882.]
 1833 a.—Observations on *Dracunculus*. [Read Feb. 2] <Tr. M. & Phys. Soc. Calcutta, v. 6, pp. 418-434. [MS. dated Jan. 6.] [W^m.]
 1835 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Edinb. M. & S. J. (125), v. 44, Oct. 1, pp. 460-462. [W^m.]
 1836 a.—Observations on *Dracunculus*. [Read Mar. 7, 1835] <Tr. M. & Phys. Soc. Calcutta, v. 8 (1), pp. 49-84. [MS. dated Feb., 1835.] [W^m.]
 1856 a.—Clinical researches on disease in India. xv + 687 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]
 1856 b.—Idem. viii + 766 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]
- MOREHOUSE, G. W. [M. D., Sparta, Ohio.]
 1898 a.—*Eustrongylus gigas* <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 30 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 717-718. [W^a, W^m.]
- MOREHOUSE, GEORGE W. [Wayland, N. Y.]
 1879 a.—Searching for *Trichina* <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 4 (2), p. 36. [W^m.]
 1879 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Veterinarian, Lond. (619), v. 52, 4. s. (295), v. 25, July, pp. 511-512. [W^a, W^m.]
- MOREIRA, JULIANO. [Dr.]
 1898 a.—Os mosquitos e a malaria. Revista crítica <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 30, 5. s., v. 2 (7), jan., pp. 291-300. [W^m.]
- MOREL. [Dr., méd.-major, 2^e classe des troupes coloniales.]
 1902 a.—Existence de la mouche tsé-tsé dans la région du Chari. [Abstract of 1903 a, by A. Kermorgant] <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 5 (2), avril-juin, pp. 305-306. [W^m.]
 1903 a.—Existence de la tsé-tsé et du nagana au Chari. (In his Notes de géographie médicale) <Ibidem, v. 6 (2), avril-juin, pp. 264-267, 1 fig.: note by Kermorgant, pp. 267-269, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]
 1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (9), 30 juin, p. 383. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 a.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by Langeron] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (12-13), 30. Jan., Referate, p. 383. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 a.—Existence de la mouche tsé-tsé dans la région du Chari. [Review of 1902 a, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 692. [W^a, W^m.]
- MORELL, ALEXANDER.
 (1895 a).—Anatomisch-histologische Studien an Vogeltänien. Diss. 27 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Berlin.
 1895 b.—Idem <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 61. J., v. 1 (1), Mai, pp. 81-102, pl. 7, figs. 1-11. [MS. dated Nov. 1894.] [W^a, W^s.]
 1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Roth] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (2-3), 28. Juli, pp. 116-120. [W^a, W^m.]
 1896 b.—*Tæniæ* of birds. [Abstract of 1895 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 528. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- MORELLI. [Dr.]
 1878 a.—Intorno ad un caso d'anemia progressiva con *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 32 [4. s.], v. 41 (1), gennaio, pp. 27-39. [W^m.]
 1878 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ann. univ. di med., Milano, v. 246, 2. semestre, pp. 209-210. [W^m.]

MORELLI—Continued.

1878 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1878 a, by Caporali] <Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, v. 38, 7. s., v. 5 (14), 6 apr., p. 139. [W^m.]

1878 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1878 a, by Litten] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 16 (23), 8. Juni, pp. 426–427. [W^m.]

MORELLI, CARLO. [Prof.]

1857 a.—Guida pratica e razionale alla cura dei morbi chronici della pelle. v. 1, 1 p. l., 1064+8 pp. 8°. Firenze. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Guida pratica e razionale alla cura dei morbi chronici della pelle. v. 1, 1061+8 pp., 11 pls. 8°. Firenze. [W^m.]

MORELLI, P.

1886 a.—Cisti idatidea della cavità orbitaria sinistra; enucleazione dell'occhio; guarigione <Riv. clin. e terap., Napoli, v. 8 (6), giugno, pp. 281–288, figs. 1–4. [MS. dated 22 apr.] [W^m.]

1902 a.—Pericoli della puntura esplorativa nei casi di cisti idatidee del fegato (rivista generale) <Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, n. s., v. 24, pp. 586–601. [W^m.]

MORENO FERNANDEZ, JOSÉ.

1881 a.—Los hematozoarios como expresión de estados patológicos; observación microscópica en la rana <Gac. méd. de Sevilla, v. 3 (25), 19 junio, pp. 191–195. [W^m.]

MORENO, MADRID.

1906 a.—El reglamento de inspección de carnes <Vet. españ., Madrid (1740), v. 54 [n. s.], v. 49, 3. época, 20 feb., p. 77. [W^a, W^m.]

MORESCO.

(1879 a).—Breves apuntes sobre trichinas y trichinosis. Cadiz.

MORESTIN.

1899 a.—Kyste hydatique de la parotide. [Read 10 fév.] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 74, 6. s., v. 1, fév., pp. 156–157. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Hydatid cyst of the parotid gland. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2015), v. 2, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., Aug. 12, p. 26. [W^a, W^m.]

MORET.

1877 a.—*Tænia*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 7 fév.] <Union méd. et scient. du nord-est, Reims, v. 1 (2), 28 fév., p. 52. [Discussion, pp. 52–53.] [W^m.]

MORET, S. [Interne, Hôpital des Enfants.]

1836 a.—Acéphalocyste dans le lobe supérieur du poumon droit; pleurésie bornée; mort par le choléra-morbus <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 11 (7), mars, pp. 36–40. [W^m.]

MORETÓN, ERNESTO LÓPEZ.

1904 a.—Patologia comparanda <Gac. de med. zool., Madrid, 4. época, v. 28 (12), 15 junio, pp. 185–188; (15), 1 agosto, pp. 234–235. [W^a, W^m.]

MORETTI, GIAN PIETRO. [Dr., Prof. ord. di patol. med. e clin. med. e chir. vet., Univ. di Modena.]

[n. d.].—Malattie dell'apparato digerente. v. 1, xi+352 pp., 29 figs. 12°. Milano. [W^m.]

MOREUL, TH. [Pharmacien, Landerneau]; & RIEUX [Méd.-major 2^e classe].

1902 a.—Unité pathogénique de la dysenterie; spécificité de son germe; indications sérothérapiques <Rev. de méd., Par., v. 22 (2), 10 fév., pp. 122–157, fig. 1. [W^m.]

MOREY, A.

1897 a.—Perforation de l'intestin grêle par des parasites <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 48, 5. s., v. 1, 30 avril, pp. 214–216. [W^m.]

1897 b.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (23), 15 déc., p. 780. [W^a, W^m.]

MORFINO, G.

1904 a.—L'ittiole e la scabbia. [Abstract] <Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Roma, v. 15 (10), 16 maggio, p. 356. [W^m.]

MORFINO, G.—Continued.

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Bernardini] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 28 (7), 18 feb., p. 47. [W^a.]

MORGAGNI & COURTEN.

(1877 a).—Traité des entozoaires. 2. éd.

MORGAGNI, JOANNES BAPTISTA. [President, Univ. Padua.] [1682–1771.] [*See also* Valsalva, Antonius Marius, 1741.]

1741 a.—Epistolæ anatomicæ duodeviginti ad scripta pertinentes celeberrimi viri Antonii Mariæ Valsalvæ. (*In* Valsalva, Antonius Marius. Opera [etc.], v. 1, 1 p. l., xviii + 418 pp., 1 l.; v. 2, 319 pp., 13 pls., port. 4°. Venetiis.) [W^m.]

1764 a.—Epistolæ anatomicæ duodeviginti ad scripta pertinentes celeberrimi viri Antonii Mariæ Valsalvæ. xii + 427 pp. fol. Patavii. [W^m.]

1765 a.—De sedibus, et causis morborum per anatomen indagatis [etc.]. v. 1, ed. secunda, ab auctore recognita, atque a mendis omnibus expurgata. 3 p. l., ix + lxxxiv + 256 pp. port. fol. Patavii. [W^m.]

1765 b.—Idem. v. 2, 388 pp. fol. Patavii. [W^m.]

1766 a.—De sedibus et causis morborum per anatomen indagatis [etc.]. v. 1, cxliii + 222 pp. 4°. Lovanii. [W^m.]

1766 b.—Idem. v. 2, 310 pp. 4°. Lovanii. [W^m.]

1767 a.—Idem. v. 3, 442 pp. 4°. Lovanii. [W^m.]

1767 b.—Idem. v. 4, 351 pp. 4°. Lovanii. [W^m.]

1769 a.—The seats and causes of diseases investigated by anatomy. In five books, containing a great variety of dissections, with remarks [etc.]. Transl. from the Latin by Benjamin Alexander. v. 1, 1 p. l., [ix–]xxxii + 868 pp. 4°. London. [W^m.]

1769 b.—Idem. v. 2, vi + 770 pp. 4°. London. [W^m.]

1769 c.—Idem. v. 3, 4 p. l., [3]–604 pp., 76 l. 4°. London. [W^m.]

1779 a.—De sedibus et causis morborum per anatomen indagatis [etc.]. v. 1, ed. anendis expurgata et aucta. xxxvi pp., 2 p. l., 544 pp., port. 4°. Helvetia. [W^m.]

1779 b.—Idem. v. 2, 583 pp. 4°. Helvetia. [W^m.]

1779 c.—Idem. v. 3, viii + 547 pp. 4°. Helvetia. [W^m.]

1820 a.—Idem. 9. ed., v. 2, 619 pp. 8°. Lutetiæ. [W^m.]

1821 a.—Idem. [9. ed.], v. 3, 569 pp. 8°. Lutetiæ. [W^m.]

1821 b.—Idem. v. 4, 707 pp. 8°. Lutetiæ. [W^m.]

1821 c.—Idem. v. 5, 630 pp., 1 l. 8°. Lutetiæ. [W^m.]

1821 d.—Recherches anatomiques sur le siège et les causes des maladies. Trad. du latin par A. Desormeaux et J.-P. Destouet. v. 5, 675 pp. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

1822 a.—The seats and causes of diseases investigated by anatomy [etc.]. Abridged and elucidated with copious notes by William Cooke. v. 1, xxiv pp., 4 l., 577 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

1822 b.—Idem. v. 2, 1 p. l., 693 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

1823 a.—Recherches anatomiques sur le siège et les causes des maladies. Trad. du latin par A. Desormeaux et J.-P. Destouet. v. 8, 571 pp. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

1824 a.—The seats and causes of diseases investigated by anatomy [etc.]. Abridged and elucidated with copious notes by William Cooke. v. 1, xvii pp., 1 l., 519 pp. 8°. Boston. [W^m.]

1824 b.—Idem. v. 2, 1 p. l., 616 pp. 8°. Boston. [W^m.]

1824 c.—Recherches anatomiques sur le siège et les causes des maladies. Trad. du latin par A. Desormeaux et J.-P. Destouet. v. 9, 557 pp. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

MORGAGNI, JOANNES BAPTISTA—Continued.

1836 a.—Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über den Sitz und die Ursachen der Krankheiten. Nach der lateinischen Urschrift bearbeitet von M. S. Krueger. 1. Lief., 192 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1839 a.—Delle sedi e cause delle malattie anatomicamente investigate. Regatinella lingua italiana di F. Chaussier e N. P. Adelon. v. 1, 607 pp. 8°. Firenze. [W^m.]

1840 a.—Idem. v. 2, 653 pp. 8°. Firenze. [W^m.]

MORGAN, A.

1855 a.—Case of hydatid in the brain of a mare <Veterinarian, Lond. (331), v. 28, 4. s. (7), v. 1, July, pp. 396–397. [W^a, W^m.]

1856 a.—Hydatide im Gehirn einer Stute. [Abstract of 1855 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 17, p. 78. [W^m.]

MORGAN, C. CECCARELLI. See Ceccarelli-Morgan, C.

MORGAN, COSBY W. [M. D., L. R. C. P., London.]

1874 a.—On the increase of hydatid disease in the Australian colonies, with some remarks as to its causation <N. South Wales M. Gaz., Sydney, v. 4 (11), Aug., pp. 335–340 [MS. dated July 28]; (12), Sept., pp. 377–384 [MS. dated Aug. 26]. [W^m.]

MORGAN, HARCOURT A. [State Entom., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La.] [See also Dalrymple, W. H.; Morgan, H. A.; & Dodson, W. R.]

1890 a.—Texas screw-worm (*Comptosia (Lucilia) macellaria*) <Bull. 2, 2. s., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Baton Rouge, pp. 30–40. [W^a.]

1890 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Insect Life, Wash., v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 131–132. [W^a.]

1894 a.—Report of entomologist <Bull. 28, 2. s., Louisiana State Exper. Station, Baton Rouge, pp. 982–1005, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Ticks and Texas fever <Bull. 56, 2. s., Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station, Baton Rouge, pp. 128–141, pls. 1–9. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Texas fever cattle tick: Pasture methods of eradication <Bull. Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville, v. 18 (1), Jan., 10 pp., 3 figs. [Letter from August Mayer, p. 10.] [W^a.]

1905 b.—The Texas fever cattle tick (*Boophilus annulatus*). [Review of 1905 a, by August Mayer] <Breeder's Gaz., Chicago (1231), v. 47 (26), June 28, p. 1217. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Cattle tick extermination: Feed-lot and pasture rotation methods <Press Bull. 20, Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Tennessee [n. p.], June 1, [4] pp., 8 figs., 1 map. [W^a.]

MORGAN, HARCOURT A.; & DUPREE, J. W.

1903 a.—Development and hibernation of mosquitoes <Bull. 40, n. s., Div. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., pp. 88–92. [W^a.]

MORGAN, JAMES. [Surg., Port Glasgow.]

1836 a.—Perforation of the stomach, probably by a worm. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 17] <Lancet, Lond. (692), v. 1, Dec. 3, pp. 368–369. [W^m.]

MORGAN, JOHN.

1786 a.—Of a living snake in a living horse's eye, and of other unusual productions of animals <Tr. Am. Phil. Soc., Phila., v. 2, pp. 383–391. [W^a, W^c.]

MORGAN, J. C. [Major, R. A. M. C.]

1906 a.—A plea for the more systematic microscopical examination of the blood <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 42–53, pls. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

MORGAN, JOHN ED. [Dr., Manchester Roy. Infirmary.]

1870 a.—Case of hydatid cyst in the brain <Brit. M. J., Lond. (494), v. 1, June 18, p. 627. [W^m.]

1870 b.—Hydatids of the brain <Manchester M. & S. Rep., v. 1, Oct., pp. 1–26. [W^m.]

MORGAN, JOHN H.

1895 a.—Enucleation of hydatid cyst of the liver; recovery; remarks <Lancet, Lond. (3728), v. 1, Feb. 9, pp. 344–345. [W^m.]

MORGAN, LILLIAN V.

1905 a.—Incomplete anterior regeneration in the absence of the brain in *Lep-
toplana littoralis* <Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 187-193,
figs. A-B. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Regeneration of grafted pieces of planarians <J. Exper. Zool., Balt.,
v. 3 (2), July, pp. 269-294, figs. 1-17. [MS. dated Jan.] [W^a.]

MORGAN, THOMAS HUNT. [Ph. D., Prof., Biol., Columbia Univ., N. Y.]

1895 a.—A study of metamerism <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (148), v. 37
(4), June, pp. 395-476, pls. 40-43, figs. 1-98. [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib.
Stiles.]

1898 a.—Experimental studies of the regeneration of *Planaria maculata* <Arch. f.
Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., v. 7 (2-3), 10. Oct., pp. 364-397, figs.
1-41. [MS. dated Apr. 20.] [W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1900 a.—Regeneration in *Bipalium* <Ibidem, v. 9 (3), 22. Mai, pp. 563-586,
figs. I-XVI. [MS. dated Nov. 2, 1899.] [W^m.]

1901 a.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 563-586, figs. I-XVI. (Bryn Mawr College Mono-
graphs. Contrib. Biol. Lab. Reprint ser., v. 1 (1), Apr.) [W^e.]

1902 a.—Experimental studies of the internal factors of regeneration in the earth-
worm <Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., v. 14 (3-4), 1. Aug.,
pp. 562-591, pls. 29-30, figs. 1-40. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 562-591, pls. 29-30, figs. 1-40. (Bryn Mawr College
Monographs. Contrib. Biol. Lab. Reprint ser., v. 1 (2), Dec.) [W^e.]

1903 a.—Some factors in the regeneration of *Tubularia* <Arch. f. Entwcklungs-
mechn. d. Organ., Leipz., v. 16 (1), 13. März, pp. 125-154, figs. a-p. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by R. S. Bergh] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (25),
15. Dec., pp. 882-884. [W^a, W^s.]

1904 a.—Regeneration of heteromorphic tails in posterior pieces of *Planaria sim-
plicissima* <J. Exper. Zool., Balt., v. 1 (3), Nov., pp. 385-393, figs. 1-20. [W^a.]

MORGEN.

(1893 a).—Durch Kamerun von Süd nach Nord. Leipzig.

MORGEN, BRUNO. [Schlachthofthierarzt, Osnabrück.]

1900 a.—Beitrag zu der Pentastomatosis beim Rinde <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u.
Milchhyg., Berl., v. 11 (1), Oct., p. 14. [W^a, W^m.]

MORGENROTH. [Dr., Stabsarzt.]

1901 a.—Bericht über die Malaria-Erkrankungen zu Tientsin im Herbst 1900.
(Aus dem bakteriologischen Laboratorium des Ostasiatischen Expeditions-
Korps) <Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., v. 30 (8-9), pp. 481-486. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Hormann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 12 (22),
15. Nov., p. 1166. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Erfahrungen über die Chininprophylaxe bei der südwest-afrikanischen
Schutztruppe aus dem Jahre 1904-05. Abänderungsvorschläge für die Handha-
bung derselben im Jahre 1905-06 <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz.,
v. 10 (5), März, pp. 133-142. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Ed. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur. Par.,
v. 4 (11), 15 juin, p. 519. [W^a, W^m.]

MORGENROTH & BASSENGE.

1901 a.—Bericht über die im bakteriologischen und chemischen Laboratorium zu
Tientsin in der Zeit vom 1. Oktober 1900 bis 1. März 1901 ausgeführten Arbeiten
<Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., v. 30 (10-11), pp. 548-559. [W^m.]

MORGENROTH, J., & CARPI, U.

1906 a.—Ueber ein Toxolecithid des Bienengiftes <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 43
(44), 29. Oct., pp. 1424-1425. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—A toxolecithid of bee poison. [Review of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y.
(1881), v. 70 (21), Nov. 24, p. 839. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1461), v. 84 (22),
Dec. 1, p. 1103. [W^a, W^m.]

MORGONI. [Levanto.]

(1902 a).—[?] <Nouv. remèdes, Par., 8 oct. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Inhalations of hydrofluoric acid in the treatment of malaria. [Review of 1902 a] <N. York M. J. (1252), v. 76 (22), Nov. 29, p. 945. [W^a, W^m.]

MORI, ALBERTO. [Dr., asst., clin. med., Univ. di Perugia.]

1895 a.—Sull' ittero consecutivo alla somministrazione del felce maschio nel trattamento della anchylostomia <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 16, 1. semestre (57), 11 maggio. pp. 594–598. [W^m.]

MORI, ANTONIO. [Dr., direttore Maremma Osp., Campiglia Marittima, Pisa.]

1899 a.—Cisti da echinococco del tessuto sottocutaneo <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 20, 1. semestre (43), 9 apr., pp. 453–455. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Ueber die Prophylaxis der Malaria mit Euchinin <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (20), 10. Juni, pp. 786–791. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Euchinine as a prophylaxis against malaria. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2117), v. 2, July 27, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 16. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 c.—Prophylaxis against malaria. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ibidem (2123), v. 2, Sept. 7, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 39. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Ueber die Prophylaxis der Malaria mit Euchinin. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (8), Aug., p. 280. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Per la cura della cisti da echinococco del fegato (due casi trattati con la sutura immediata senza drenaggio) <Riforma med., Roma, an. 18, v. 2 (71), pp. 842–846; (72), pp. 855–857; (73), pp. 866–870. [W^m.]

1902 c.—Two cases of *Echinococcus* cysts of the liver, treated by immediate suture without draining. [Abstract of 1902 b] <N. York M. J. (1241), v. 76 (11), Sept. 13, p. 473. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Contributo alla statistica delle localizzazioni rare delle cisti da echinococco <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 23, 1. semestre (51), 11 maggio, pp. 500–503. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Sulla chinofenina nell' infezione malarica <Ibidem, v. 24, 1. semestre (23), 22 feb., pp. 242–244. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Per la profilassi antimalarica <Ibidem, v. 25, 1. semestre (7), 17 gennaio, pp. 75–78. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 42 (14), Apr. 2, p. 933. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (9), May 2, p. 145. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Cisti da echinococco della regione poplitea sinistra. [Read before Accad. Med. di Pisa, 5 feb.] <Gior. ital. d. sc. med., Pisa, v. 2 (4), 16–31 feb., pp. 51–52. [W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 25, 1. semestre (49), 24 apr., p. 524. [W^m.]

1904 f.—Un caso grave di avvelenamento da vipera curato col permanganato potassico <Ibidem (28), 6 mar., pp. 298–303. [W^m.]

1904 g.—Case of snake bite treated with potassium permanganate. [Review of 1904 f] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (11), June 1, p. 176. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Prophylaxis of malaria <Ibidem (14), July 15, pp. 214–217. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 i.—Zur Prophylaxe der Malaria. [Transl. of 1904 h] <Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., v. 73 (42), 15. Oct., pp. 811–814. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Hans Ziemann] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (2), Feb., p. 95. [W^m.]

(1905 b).—La prophylaxie de la malaria <Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par., v. 150, pp. 298–314.

- MORI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr., Chiusi.]
 1893 a.—Cisti da echinococco epatica suppurata in seguito ad infezione tifosa (contributo alla etiologia delle complicazioni del tifo). [Read 18 agosto] <Atti Cong. d. Ass. med. ital., Siena (1891), v. 14, pp. 154-160. [W^m.]
- MORI, ROBUSTO. See Alessandri, Giovanni, 1878, pp. 113-130.
- MORIARTY, T. B. [M. D., Surg.-Major, A. M. D.]
 1877 a.—Case of erysipeloid inflammation of nose, the result of irritation set up by maggots in the posterior nares <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 12 (10), Oct. 1, p. 263. [MS. dated August.] [W^m.]
- MORICE. [Interne des hôpitaux.]
 1879 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie; fistule hepatico-bronchique; hydatide sous-péritonéale siégeant à la face antérieure du foie, au niveau de l'épigastre <J. de méd. de Bordeaux, v. 8 (36), 5 avril, pp. 392-394. [W^m.]
 1880 a.—Idem. [Read 28 fév. 1879] <Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1879), pp. 139-146. [W^m.]
- MORICE, F. D. [Woking.]
 1903 a.—The probable "hosts" of *Ammobates carinatus* Morawitz and *Phiarus melectoides* Smith <Ztschr. f. syst. Hymenop. u. Dipt., Teschendorf b. Stargard i. M., v. 3 (5), 1. Sept., p. 317. [W^a, W^e.]
- MORICE, J. [Vét. dosimétriste à la Nouvelle Orléans, Amérique.]
 1879 a.—Mémorial de médecine dosimétrique vétérinaire [etc.]. xix+ 204 pp. 16°. Paris. [W^m.]
- MORIENVAL. [Dr., Chaulnes.]
 1891 a.—Anémia grave de nature vermineuse (ankylostomiasie probable) <Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, v. 9 (6), juin, pp. 84-85. [W^m.]
- MORIER.
 (1816 a).—Maladies vermineuses pulmonaires observées sur des chevaux et des veaux <Mém. et obs. chir. et méd. vét., Lyon, v. 2, p. 423.
- MORIEZ, ROBERT.
 1880 a.—La chlorose. Thèse. 1 p. l., 167 pp., 1 chart. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]
- MORIEZ, ROBERT JOSEPH.
 1876 a.—De l'impaludisme dans ses rapports avec les lésions traumatiques. Thèse. xiii+14-72 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]
- MORIGGIA, A.
 1868 a.—Rapporto sull' opuscolo del Dottor Luigi Casati intitolato: Le trichine e la trichinosi. [Read 19 giugno] <Gior. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, an. 31, 3. s., v. 6 (13), 15 luglio, pp. 11-19. [W^m.]
- MORIMOTO, B.
 1893 a.—Junijiso sono hatsusei to jiho no soko ni zukete. [On the prevalence of a duodenal parasite in certain localities.] [Japanese text] <Shimane Shikwai Zashi (43), pp. 11-17. [W^m.]
- MORIN, ALBERT-ÉMILE. [1864- .]
 1891 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie par les lavages et les injections antiseptiques. Thèse. 95 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^m.]
- MORIN, AUGUSTE.
 1830 a.—Sur la gale. Thèse. 1 p. l., 14 pp. 4°. Strassbourg. [W^m.]
- MORIN, FRITZ. [Dr., Yverdon.]
 1875 a.—Deux cas de tumeurs à échinocoques multiloculaires <Bull. Soc. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Lausanne, v. 9 (10-11), oct.-nov., pp. 331-349, 2 pls., figs. 1-7; (12), déc., pp. 379-383. [W^m.]
 1876 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 10 (1), jan., pp. 12-26. [W^m.]
 (1876 b).—Idem. [Reprint of 1875 a and 1876 a.] 41 pp., 2 pls. 8°. Lausanne.
- MORINI, VINCENZO. [Dr.]
 1886 a.—Contribuzione alla cura chirurgica delle cisti da echinococco del cavo addominale <Gazz. med. di Roma, v. 12 (16), 15 agosto, pp. 364-376; (17), 1° settembre, pp. 385-392. [W^m.]

MORINI, VINCENZO—Continued.

- 1889 a.—Contributo alla cura delle cisti da echinococco della cavità addominale. [Read 16 feb.] <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, v. 9 (1), agosto, pp. 43-60. [Discussion, pp. 60-61.] [W^m.]

MORISON.

- 1831 a.—Morisoniana: or family adviser of the British College of Health [etc.]. 3. ed., 7 p. l., xvi+[5]-604 pp., 34 l. 8°. London. [W^m.]
- 1833 a.—Idem. 4. ed., v. 1, xxi pp., 7 l., [5]-629+lxvii pp., port. 8°. London. [W^m.]
- 1834 a.—Idem. v. 2, xvi+793+lx pp., 1 port. 8°. London. [Published May.] [W^m.]

MORISON, B. P. [House-Surg., Hereford Gen. Infirmary.]

- 1872 a.—Case of hydatid tumour of the liver <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1163), v. 2, Oct. 12, p. 410. [W^m.]

MORISON, RUTHERFORD.

- 1900 a.—A case of hydatid of the liver and suppurating hydatid of the left lung <Lancet, Lond. (4013), v. 2, July 28, p. 257. [W^m.]
- 1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Martin B. Tinker] <Phila. M. J. (138), v. 6 (7), Aug. 18, p. 283. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1900 c.—Hydatid of the liver and of the left lung. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 77 (9), Sept. 1, p. 336. [W^a, W^m.]

MORISOT, L. [Vét., 1^{er} & 2^e Hussards.]

- [n. d.].—L'hygiène du cheval de troupe et du mulet [etc.]. viii+[9]-535 pp., 141 figs. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

MORISSEAU. [Dr., La Flèche.]

- 1851 a.—Observation d'un kyste acéphalocyste du foie, ouvert au moyen de la potasse caustique et de l'incision; sortie de plus de soixante vessies et d'une grande quantité de bile; guérison <Union méd., Par., v. 5 (48), 24 avril, pp. 193-194. [W^m.]

- 1851 b.—Case of acephalocyst of the liver opened by means of caustic potash and incision; discharge of more than sixty cysts and a large quantity of bile. [Abstract of 1851 a] <Lond. M. Gaz. (1225), v. 47, May 23, pp. 921-922. [W^m.]

MORISSON. [Médecin aide-major de 1^{re} classe.]

- 1870 a.—Note sur le traitement de la gale par l'huile de pétrole <Rec. de mém. de méd. . . . mil., Par., 3. s., v. 25, oct., pp. 358-360. [W^m.]

- 1871 a.—Idem <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 20 (9), sept., pp. 510-512. [W^m.]

MORITZ.

- 1891 a.—Ueber Entozoen beim Menschen. [Secretary's abstract of paper read 8. Juli 1890] <Sitzungsb. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München (1890), v. 6 (3), p. 153. [W^m.]

MORITZ, E. [Dr.]

- 1896 a.—Zur Diagnose von Cysticerken im Gehirn. [Read before Allg. Ver., St. Petersburg, Aerzte, 6. Feb.] <St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., v. 21, n. F., v. 13 (10), 9. (=21.) März, pp. 81-85. [W^m.]

- 1897 a.—Cysticerken im Gehirn. [Abstract of 1896 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (4), Jan., p. 78. [W^a, W^m.]

MORITZ, FRITZ; & HÆLZL, HANS.

- 1892 a.—Ueber Häufigkeit und Bedeutung des Vorkommens von *Megastoma entericum* im Darmcanal des Menschen <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 39 (47), 22. Nov., pp. 831-835, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

- 1893 a.—Idem. [Read 9. Nov. 1892] <Sitzungsb. d. ärztl. Ver. München (1892), v. 2, pp. 89-106, figs. 1-2. [Discussion, p. 157.] [W^m.]

- 1893 b.—Idem. [Review of 1892 a, by Schuberg] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 14 (2-3), 18. Juli, pp. 85-87. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

MORITZ, OSWALD. [Dr.]

- 1905 a.—Ein Spirochätenbefund bei schwerer Anämie und carcinomatöser Lymphangitis. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., v. 30, n. F., v. 22 (20), 21. Mai (=3. Juni), p. 194. [W^m.]

MORITZ, OSWALD—Continued.

- 1905 b.—Idem <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 84 (5-6), 4. Oct., pp. 459-469, pl. 2, figs. A-C. [W^m.]
- 1905 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by H. Hirschfeld] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (28), 10. Juli, Litt.-Auszüge, p. 37. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1905 d.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by R. Bernstein] <Fortschr. d. Med., Leipz., v. 23 (21), 20. Juli, p. 616. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Idem. [Review of 1905 b, by Rostoksi] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. & Wien, v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 26-27. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b, by Et. Burnet] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (1), 15 jan., p. 30. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b, by Kurt Ziegler] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (3), 15. Feb., p. 94. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Idem. [Review of 1905 b, by O. Baumgarten] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (21), 1. Nov., p. 1192. [W^a, W^m.]

MORKOVITIN, A. P.

- 1901 a.—Processus vermiformis i *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Khirurgia, Mosk., v. 10, pp. 34-43. [W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Gueckel] <Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, v. 5 (3), 17. Feb., p. 132. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Sluchaĭ appenditsita, pri kotorom usiechenniy cherveobrazniy otrostok sodержal ostrits. [Appendicitis, in which the amputated appendix contained oxyurides.] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., v. 3 (9), 28 feb., pp. 323-325. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—A case of appendicitis in which the appendix contained oxyurides. [Review of 1904 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1328), v. 79 (20), May 14, p. 947. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 c.—Appendicitis and pinworms. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (23), June 4, p. 908. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 a.—Ein Fall von Appendicitis, wobei der resezierte Processus vermiformis Askariden enthielt. [Review of 1904 a] <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb. (1904-05), v. 10, pp. 36-37. [W^a, W^m.]

MORLAND, WILLIAM M. [M. D.]

- 1857 a.—Ejection of numerous *Lumbrici* from the mouth; impaction of the small intestine with *Lumbrici*, etc. <Boston M. & S. J., v. 56 (21), June 25, pp. 409-417. [W^m.]
- 1858 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* of unusual size <Ibidem, v. 58 (3), Feb. 18, pp. 62-63. [W^m.]
- 1859 a.—Idem. [Read Feb. 8, 1858] <Extr. Rec. Bost. Soc. M. Improve. (1858), v. 3, pp. 207-208. [W^m.]
- 1859 b.—Ejection of numerous *Lumbrici* from the mouth; impaction of the small intestine with *Lumbrici*. [Read June 8, 1857.] [Same as 1857 a] <Ibidem (1857), v. 3, Suppl., pp. 65-75. [W^m.]

MORLAND, WILLIAM WALLACE. [M. D., Fellow, Mass. Med. Soc.]

- 1858 a.—Diseases of the urinary organs. A compendium of their diagnosis, pathology, and treatment. xx pp., 1 l., 19-579 pp., 60 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

MORLEY, CLAUDE.

- 1902 a.—A new species of *Microgaster* <Entom. Month. Mag., Lond. (452), v. 38, 2. s. (145), v. 13, Jan., pp. 4-5. [MS. dated Nov. 1, 1901.] [W^a.]
- 1903 a.—Insects, especially parasitic Hymenoptera, noticed in the New Forest in August, 1901 <Ibidem (465), v. 39, 2. s. (158), v. 14, Feb., pp. 25-29. [MS. dated 1902.] [W^a.]
- (1903 b).—Entomology. [Being Chap. xv, pp. 233-242, The Norfolk Broad.] 8°. London.

MORNER. See Mørner.

- MOROFF, THEODOR. [Dr., k. bayer. biol. Versuchsstation f. Fischerei, München.]
 1902 a.—*Chilodon cyprini* nov. sp. <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (685), v. 26, 27. Oct., pp. 5-8, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Bræm] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (15-16), 27. Juni, Referate, p. 489. [W^a, W^m.]
 1903 b.—New species of *Chilodon*. [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb. 18, p. 46. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1903 c.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss einiger Flagellaten <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 3 (1), pp. 69-106, 1 fig., pls. 7-8, figs. 1-13 h. [W^a, W^m.]
 1904 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (4), 29 fév., p. 154. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 a.—Idem. [Review of 1903 c, by Cl. Hamburger] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (24-25), 19. Dec., pp. 796-797. [W^a, W^s.]
 1906 a.—Sur l'évolution des prétendues coccidies des céphalopodes. [Read 12 mars] <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 142 (11), 12 mars, pp. 652-654. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (9), 15 mai, p. 400. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 c.—Untersuchungen über Coccidien. 1. *Adelea zonula* nov. sp. <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 8 (1), Aug., pp. 17-51, figs. 1-24, pl. 2, figs. 1-8. [W^a, W^m.]
 1907 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (2), 30 jan., pp. 64-65. [W^a, W^m.]
 MOROFF, THEODOR; & FIEBIGER, J. [Thierärztl. Hochschule, München].
 1905 a.—Ueber *Eimeria subepithelialis* n. sp. <Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, v. 6 (2), pp. 166-174, pl. 8, figs. 1-15. [W^a, W^m.]
 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (22), 30 nov., p. 921. [W^a, W^m.]
 1906 a.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Freund] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (24-25), 8. Nov., Referate, pp. 769-770. [W^a, W^m.]
 MORONI, ERCOLE. [Asst., Regio Scuola sup. di Med.-Vet. di Milano.]
 1864 a.—Notizie elmintologiche sulla *Filaria lacrymalis* [sic] (Gurlt) e sul morbo-parassitario che ne deriva <Medico vet., Torino, an. 5. 2. s., v. 5 (5), maggio, pp. 193-208; appendice, pp. 208-211. [W^m.]
 1864 b.—Notizen über die *Filaria lacrymalis* [sic] G. [Abstract of 1864 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 25, p. 335. [W^m.]
 (1864 c).—Sulla grandino, o gramigna del bestiame suino, esposizione popolare <Boll. d'agric., Milano.
 1865 a.—Helminthologische Notizen über *Filaria lacrymalis* [sic] und eine durch diesen Wurm bedingte Krankheit. [Review of 1864 a, by Bruckmüller] <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 23 (1), Analecten, pp. 27-29. [W^m.]
 MOROT, CHARLES. [Vét.-inspecteur des viandes à Troyes.] [See also Railliet, Alcide; & Morot, Charles.]
 1882 a.—Rapport sur un mémoire de . . . relatif aux pelotes stomacales des léporidés. [Reported by Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 59, 6. s., v. 9 (12), 30 juin, pp. 635-645. [Discussion, pp. 645-646.] [W^m.]
 1885 a.—Echinocoques dans le fémur droit d'une vache. [Read 12 nov.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 39, n. s., v. 3, pp. 440-442. [W^a, W^m.]
 1886 a.—Études statistiques sur la psorospermose nodulaire des ovinés. [Read 22 juillet] <Ibidem, v. 40, n. s., v. 4, pp. 369-374. [W^a, W^m.]
 1887 a.—Kystes produits par la douve du foie dans le tissu intermusculaire et à la face interne des parois thoraciques des bovidés. [Read 13 jan.] <Ibidem, v. 41, n. s., v. 5, pp. 38-39. [W^a, W^m.]
 1887 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Liénaux] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 36 (9-10), sept.-oct., p. 358. [W^m.]

MOROT, CHARLES—Continued.

1887 c.—Statistische Studien über die Psorospermienkrankheit der Schafe. [Abstract of 1886 a, by John] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 5 (4), 15. Feb., p. 128. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 d.—Études statistiques sur la distomatose pulmonaire des bovidés. [Read 27 jan.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 41, n. s. v. 5, pp. 64-69. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 e.—Kyste hydatique du cœur chez une vache. Obstruction partielle de la veine porte du même animal par un énorme caillot sanguin. [Read 27 jan.] <Ibidem, pp. 69-70. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 f.—Échinocoques dans les poudrons, le foie et la rate d'une jument. [Read 12 mai] <Ibidem, pp. 214-215. [Discussion, p. 215.] [W^a, W^m.]

1887 g.—Encore les kystes hydatiques du cœur des bovidés. [Read 23 juin] <Ibidem, pp. 270-273. [Discussion, p. 274.] [W^a, W^m.]

1888 a.—Kystes hydatiques situés entre la plèvre et la face interne d'une côte chez une vache. [Read 26 avril] <Ibidem, v. 42, n. s., v. 6, pp. 232-233. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 b.—De quelques cas remarquables d'hypertrophie hydatique du foie et du poudron des animaux de boucherie, notamment des grands ruminants <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 13, nov., pp. 594-598. [Pa^{bn}.]

1889 a.—Inspection sanitaire des viandes. Réglementation des motifs de saisie dans les abattoirs en France et à l'étranger. 2. tirage, 307 pp. 8°. Besançon. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Kyste produit par un distôme hépatique situé à la face interne de la paroi abdominale d'une vache. [Read 10 jan.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 43, n. s., v. 7 (2), 30 jan., p. 37. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 c.—Quelques considérations sur le diagnostic de la ladrerie porcine après l'abatage. [Read 28 fév.] <Ibidem, pp. 110-115. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 d.—Échinocoques pulmonaires chez un âne. [Read 13 juin] <Ibidem, pp. 284-285. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Sur divers cas de douves erratiques chez la vache. [Read 10 avril] <Ibidem, v. 44, n. s., v. 8, pp. 191-193. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 b.—Concrétion bronchique volumineuse due à la présence d'une douve dans le poudron gauche d'une vache. [Read 10 juillet] <Ibidem, pp. 407-409. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 c.—Éruption pseudo-tuberculeuse étendue, produite par les distômes hépatiques à la face interne de l'abdomen d'une vache. [Read 26 déc.] <Ibidem, pp. 732-734. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 d.—Quelques considérations sur la dégénérescences des cysticerques latriques du porc <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 41, 3. s., v. 15, oct., pp. 529-532. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Ostertag] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 9 (7), 21. Feb., pp. 239-240. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1890 d.] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 40 (5), mai, pp. 269-271. [W^m.]

1891 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1890 d, by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 68, 7. s., v. 8 (15), 15 août, pp. 525-526. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 d.—Sur divers cas de douves erratiques chez la vache. [Abstract of 1890 a, by Laha] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 40 (3), mars, p. 159. [W^m.]

1891 e.—De la réglementation concernant la viande de porc lade dans diverses villes de France du xiii^{me} au xviii^{me} siècle (d'après les ordonnances de police et les statuts de boucherie) <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 42, 3. s., v. 16, sept., pp. 469-473. [W^a, W^m.]

(1892 a).—[?] <Riv. di med. vet. (7-8).

1892 b.—Bemerkenswerte Fälle von Echinokokken beim Rind und Schaf. [Review of 1892 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 3 (1), Oct., p. 15. [W^a, W^m.]

MOROT, CHARLES—Continued.

- 1892 c.—Deux cas d'échinocoques hépatiques chez la jument. [Read 13 oct.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 46, n. s., v. 10, pp. 583-584. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 a.—La viande; son inspection et ses inspecteurs <Ann. d'hyg., Par., 3. s., v. 29 (2), fév., pp. 118-144. [W^m.]
- 1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. 31 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1893 c.—De la distomatose bronchique des bovidés. [Read 23 fév.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 47, n. s., v. 11, pp. 141-144. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 d.—Distomatosis bronchialis bei Rindern. [Abstract of 1893 c] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 54 (8), p. 249. [W^m.]
- 1894 a.—À propos d'un bœuf ladre observé à Troyes; de la nécessité de rechercher la ladrerie bovine dans les abattoirs de France. [Read 26 juillet] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 48, n. s., v. 12 (16), 30 août, pp. 538-542. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 b.—Ueber einen Fall von Rinderfinnen und die Notwendigkeit auf diese Parasiten in Frankreich zu achten. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 5 (2), Nov., p. 33. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1894 c.—Échinococcose viscérale chez un cheval et trois ânes. [Read 26 avril] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 48, n. s., v. 12 (10), 30 mai, pp. 266-267. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by St. v. Rátz] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (24-25), 30. Juni, p. 911. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 b.—Constatacion de la ladrerie sur deux bêtes bovines françaises sacrifiées à l'abattoir de Troyes. [Read 14 fév.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 49, n. s., v. 13 (4), 28 fév., pp. 73-75. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1895 c.—À propos d'un cas de ladrerie constaté chez un veau champenois. [Read 12 déc.] <Ibidem (24), 30 déc., pp. 578-582. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1896 a.—De la ladrerie chez les bovins français. [Read 18 juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 48, 10. s., v. 3 (26), 24 juillet, pp. 802-803. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1897 a.—Un cas de cysticerque bovine exclusivement pulmonaire. [Read 14 jan.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 51, n. s., v. 15 (2), 30 jan., pp. 43-46. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 b.—Echinokokken beim Pferde und beim Esel. [Abstract of 1894 c] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (5), Feb., p. 103. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 c.—Cysticerque pulmonaire bovine. [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Soc. centr. de méd. vét., 14 jan.] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 54 [n. s.], v. 22 (3), 1^{er} mars, pp. 168-169. [W^a.]
- 1897 d.—On the presence of *Cysticerci* in the lungs of cattle. [Review of 1897 c] <Veterinarian, Lond. (832), v. 70, 4. s. (508), Apr., v. 43, pp. 224-225. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 e.—De la ladrerie bovine sous ses différents aspects en France. (Forme normale, forme fruste, forme douteuse et pseudo-ladrerie.) [Read 10 juin] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 51, n. s., v. 15 (12), 30 juin, pp. 323-327. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1897 f.—La panicatura bovina sotto i suoi differenti aspetti in Francia. [Review of 1897 e, by Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 20 (30), 24 luglio, p. 352. [W^a.]
- 1898 a.—Odeur anormale de la viande attribuée à la présence de nombreux ascarides dans l'intestin grêle d'un veau de lait. [Read 7 juillet] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 52, n. s., v. 16 (14), 30 août, pp. 515-517. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 b.—Odeur anormale de la viande des veaux atteints d'ascaridiase intestinale intense. [Read 22 déc.] <Ibidem (24), 30 déc., pp. 871-872. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1898 c.—Le *Cysticercus cellulosæ* observé dans la rate et la panne d'un porc affecté de ladrerie musculaire très étendue. [Read 22 déc.] <Ibidem, pp. 872-874. [W^a, W^m.]

MOROT, CHARLES.—Continued.

1898 d.—Odore anormale della carne attribuita alla presenza di numerosi ascaridi nel tenue di un vitello da latte. [Abstract of 1898 a, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 21 (40), 1^o ottobre, p. 490. [W^a.]

1898 e.—Prophylaxie du téniasis de l'homme par la lutte contre la laderrie bovine et la laderrie porcine dans les Etats méditerranéens, notamment en France <J. d'hyg., Par. (1148), an. 24, v. 23, 22 sept., p. 453. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem <Écho vét., Liège, v. 29 (1), mars, pp. 18–20. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Inspection sanitaire des viandes. Réglementation des motifs de saisie dans les abattoirs en France et à l'étranger. 2. tirage, 307 pp. 8°. Besançon. [W^m.]

1899 c.—Doit-on réglementer la saisie des animaux atteints de laderrie? <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 53, n. s., v. 17, 30 juin, pp. 245–255. [W^a.]

1899 d.—Cysticerques des parois stomacales chez un porc ladre <Ibidem, 30 déc., pp. 494–495. [W^a.]

1899 e.—Laderrie et pseudo-laderrie musculaires chez le mouton <Ibidem, 30 déc., pp. 495–500. [W^a.]

1900 a.—Interesting to inspectors of meat. [Review of 1899 e] <Veterinarian, Lond. (867), v. 73, 4. s. (543), v. 46, Mar., p. 156. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 b.—La protection de l'homme contre les ténias par la destruction des cysticerques du bœuf, du mouton et du porc. [Read 4 août] <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc., C.-r., Par., 29. session, pt. 1, pp. 269–270. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Généralisation remarquable de la cénurose musculaire chez plusieurs lapins domestiques. [Read 13 déc.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 54, n. s., v. 18, 30 déc., pp. 892–899. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Les viandes impropres à l'alimentation humaine [etc.]. 1 p. l., 256 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

(1903 a).—[?] <Bull. vét., v. 13, p. 416.

1904 a.—Aetiologie der Rinderfinnenkrankheit. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Zietzschmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 112. [W^a.]

MORPHOV, MIRTCHO. [1875– .]

1903 a.—Contribution à l'étude des néphrites paludéennes. Thèse. 82 pp., 11 8°. Lyon. [W^m.]

MORPHOW. See Morphov.

MORPURGO.

1894 a.—Färbbare Körper in den Krebszellen. [Report by G. Sanarelli, in Mitt. a. d. xi. internat. med. Kong. in Rom] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (17), 20. Oct., pp. 695–696. [W^a, W^m.]

MORQUIO, LUIS. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Quiste hidático del cerebro en un niño <Rev. med. d. Uruguay, Montevideo, v. 5 (7), julio, pp. 151–156. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Hydatid cysts of the brain. [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (16), Oct. 18, p. 1017. [W^a, W^m.]

MORRAH, MICHAEL. [Surg., Worthing.]

1815 a.—Observations d'une hydatide dans le cerveau. [Abstract of paper read Feb. 12, 1811] <J. gén. de méd., chir. et pharm., Par. (223), v. 52, mars, pp. 342–344. [W^m.]

1815 b.—Ueber eine Hydatide im Gehirn. [Abstract of paper read 12. Feb. 1811] <Med.-chir. Ztg., Salzburg (86), v. 4, 26. Oct., p. 136. [W^m.]

1817 a.—A case of hydatid in the brain. [Read Feb. 12, 1811] <Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 3. ed., v. 2, pp. 262–265. [W^m.]

MORRELL, L. A.

(1846 a).—The American shepherd: Being a history of the sheep, with their breeds, management, and diseases . . . With an appendix, etc. 12°. New York.

MORREN, CAROLUS FRANCISCUS ANTONIUS.

1829 a.—Specimen academicum, exhibens tentamen biozoogeniæ generalis, quo continentur leges primitivæ apparitionis entium organicorum ad superficiem telluris, eorumque speciei propagationis per generationem, novæ inquisitiones de modo quo producuntur Entozoa intestinalia et zoospermoes, quo vero propagantur Infusoria, vegetabiliaque microscopica. 1 p. l., 35 pp., 1 l., 4°. Bruxellis. [W^m.]

1829 b.—Queritur descriptio structuræ anatomicæ et expositio historiæ naturalis lumbrici vulgaris, sive terrestris. Quæ præmium reportavit die 11. Octobris 1826 <Ann. Acad. gandavensis, Gandavi (1825-26), 280 pp., 1 l., pls. 1-32. [W^c.]

MORREN, CH.

1838 a.—Quelques remarques sur l'anatomie de l'ascaride lombricoïde <Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 5 (4), pp. 168-183, 1 pl., figs. 1-20. [W^c.]

1838 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 2. s., v. 9, mai, pp. 314-320. [W^a.]

MORRIS; LITTLE & SON.

1892 a.—Morris, Little & Son's sheep-dip. [Extract of letter to editor of S. Am. J., dated July 4] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (12), Oct. 6, p. 177. [W^a.]

MORRIS, BEVERLEY R. [A. B., M. D.]

1859 a.—Description of an intestinal worm from the duodenum of the white fish of the Canadian lakes. [Read before Canadian Inst., Jan. 29] <Canad. J., Toronto, n. s. (24), v. 4, Nov., pp. 442-443, figs. 1-3. [W^c.]

MORRIS, D. See Maxwell-Lefroy, Harold, 1902 a.

MORRIS, EDWIN. [M. D., Surg., Dispensary, Spalding, Lincolnshire.]

1843 a.—Malaria, its causes, effects and treatment <Prov. M. J., Lond. (152), v. 6, Aug. 26, pp. 447-449. [W^m.]

1843 b.—Further observations upon malaria <Ibidem (156), v. 6, Sept. 23, pp. 521-523. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Effects of malaria upon teetotallers. [Letter to editors, dated Mar. 29] <Prov. M. & S. J., Lond., v. 8 (5), May 1, pp. 64-65. [W^m.]

1844 b.—Idem. [Original] <Ibidem, v. 8 (22), Aug. 28, pp. 341-342. [MS. dated July 30.] [W^m.]

1862 a.—A case of *Tania* treated by the areca nut. [Read June 18, Midland Branch] <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 2, Oct. 18, pp. 413-414. [W^m.]

MORRIS, HENRY. [M. A., F. R. C. S., Sr. Vice-Pres. & Chairman, Court Examiners, Roy. College Surg. Eng., 1844- .]

1889 a.—Four cases of hydatid cysts of the liver, with remarks <Lancet, Lond. (3419), v. 1, Mar. 9, pp. 477-479; (3420), Mar. 16, pp. 528-529. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Essentials of practice of medicine; with a very complete appendix, on the examination of urine, by Lawrence Wolff. 2. ed., enlarged by some three hundred essential formulæ, selected from the writings of the most eminent authorities of the medical profession, collected and arranged by William M. Powell. xv + 17-368 pp., 1 pl., 48 pp., 66 pp. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Hydatids of the kidney <Syst. Med. (Allbutt), N. Y. & Lond., v. 4, pp. 454-457. [W^m.]

1903 a.—The Bradshaw lecture on cancer and its origin. [Delivered before Roy. College Surg. Eng., Dec. 9] <Lancet, Lond. (4189), v. 165, v. 2 (24), Dec. 12, pp. 1633-1641. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2241), v. 2, Dec. 12, pp. 1505-1511. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Sobotta] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (1), 1. Jan., p. 33. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1309), v. 79 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 38-39. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 42 (1), Jan. 2, p. 64. [W^a, W^m.]

MORRIS, HENRY—Continued.

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1617), v. 84 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 80–81. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1732), v. 65 (3), Jan. 16, p. 98. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by A. Marie] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (2), 30 jan., pp. 93–94. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 g.—Ueber die Ursache der Krebskrankheit. [Abstract of 1903 a, by J. P. zum Busch] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (9), 1. März, p. 401. [W^a, W^m.]

MORRIS, MALCOLM [ALEXANDER]. [Consulting Surg., St. Mary's Hospital, London.] [1845– .]

1879 a.—Skin diseases, including their definition, symptoms, diagnosis, prognosis, morbid anatomy, and treatment. A manual for students and practitioners. x+288 pp., 7 figs. 12°. London. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Idem. 320 pp., 7 figs. 12°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Diseases of the skin; an outline of the principles and practice of dermatology. xii+556 pp., 17 figs., 8 pls. 16°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem. New and revised ed., xv+589 pp., 26 figs., 10 pls. 16°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Parasitic diseases of the skin <Syst. Med. (Allbutt), Lond., v. 8, pp. 853–867, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Diseases of the skin. An outline of the principles and practice of dermatology. New ed., xv+642 pp., 58 figs., 2 pls. 16°. London, Paris, New York, & Melbourne. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Reviewed] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1309), v. 79 (1), Jan. 2, p. 45. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (21), May 21, p. 804. [W^a, W^m.]

MORRIS, MOREAU. See Harris, E.; & Morris, Moreau.

MORRIS, WILLIAM. [L. F. P. G. S., Sydney, Australia.]

1871 a.—[Intestinal worms from Australia.] [Letter to editor, dated July 12] <Month. Micr. J., Lond. (35), v. 6, Nov. 1, pp. 243–244. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MORRISON, ALEXANDER. [L. R. C. P., R. C. S. Ed., Albert street, East Melbourne.]

1883 a.—Hydatids of the liver; aspiration; free incision; biliary fistula; recovery <Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (20), v. 2 (8), May 15, pp. 163–166; (21) (9), June 15, pp. 187–190. [W^m.]

MORRISON, J. [M. D., Ph. D., Washington, D. C.]

1905 a.—The cause of malarial fever <Med. Brief, St. Louis, v. 33 (5), May, pp. 397–400; (6), June, pp. 485–487. [W^m.]

MORRISON, W. E. D. [D. V. S.]

1904 a.—*Tænia caninus*. [Read before South. Aux. Calif. St. Vet. Med. Ass.] <West. Veterinarian, San Fran., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 14–15. [W^a.]

MORROW, HOWARD. See Montgomery, Douglass W.; & Morrow, Howard; and Montgomery, Douglass W.; Ryfkoegel, H. A. L.; & Morrow, Howard.

MORSE, MAX.

1903 a.—The Trichodectidæ. (Synopsis of North American invertebrates. 19) <Am. Naturalist, Bost. (441), v. 37, Sept., pp. 609–624, figs. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 609–624, figs. 8°. Boston. (Contrib. Dept. Zool. & Entom., Ohio State Univ., Columbus (12).) [W^a.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (6), Feb., p. 596. [W^a.]

MORSETH. [Amtsdyrlæge, Stjørdalen.]

1903 a.—*Pentastomum taxnoides* [sic] i tarmen og krøskjertlerne af en ko. Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., Kristiania, v. 15 (3), pp. 91–92. [W^a.]

MORTENSEN, R. C. [Kopenhagen.]

1892 a.—*Lucilia sylvorum* Meig. als Schmarotzer an *Bufo vulgaris*. Zool. Anz., Leipz. (392), v. 15, 30. Mai, pp. 193–195. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MORTON.

1884 a.—Rupture of an hydatid cyst into the hepatic circulation, causing sudden death. [Read before Liverpool M. Inst., Feb. 8] <Liverpool M.-Chir. J., v. 4 (6), pp. 224-226. [W^m.]

MORTON, GEORGE R. [M. D., Coshocton, Ohio.]

1833 a.—Inquiries into the origin and the mode of expulsion of the *Ascaris lombricoides* <West. J. M. & Phys. Sc., Cincin., v. 6 (1), Apr.-June, pp. 28-35. [W^m.]

MORTON, H. McI. [Oculist & Aurist, St. Barnabas & Northwest. Hospitals, Minneapolis, Minn.]

1899 a.—Larvæ complicating middle ear disease; pyrethrum an efficient remedy <Med. Dial, Minneap., v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 70-73, figs. 1-6. [W^m.]

MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. [See also Mackintosh, John, 1837 a and 1844 a.]

1831 a.—Notice of some parasitic worms. [Read Mar. 15] <J. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 296-298. [W^a, W^c.]

MORTON, T. [M. B.]

1865 a.—*Ascaris mystax*. [Letter to editor, dated Mar.] <Lancet, Lond. (2167), v. 1, Mar. 11, p. 278. [W^m.]

MORTON, THOMAS G. [M. D., Surg., Penn. Hospital.]

1877 a.—Account of a worm (*Dracunculus*, or *Filaria loa*) removed by a native woman from beneath the conjunctiva of the eyeball of a negress at Gaboon, West Africa, with a brief history of the parasite and Prof. Leidy's description of the specimen <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (147), v. 74, July, pp. 113-116. [W^m.]

MORTON, W. J. T. [Co-Editor, Veterinarian, London.]

1839 a.—On the Entozoa affecting domesticated animals and particularly on *Fasciola hepatica* or liver fluke in sheep <Veterinarian, Lond. (143), v. 12, n. s. (83), v. 7, Nov., pp. 735-738, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1868 a.—A manual of pharmacy for students of veterinary medicine [etc.]. 7. ed., corrected and enlarged. xv+568 pp. 12°. London. [W^m.]

MORTUREUX, M. [1874- .]

1900 a.—Des kystes hydatiques de la rate. Thèse. 97 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

MOSCATO, P.

(1894 a).—Un caso di strongilo gigante; chiluria per degenerazione granulosa delle emazie che divengono dentellate, merlate e moriformi; nervosi cerebro-spinale (isterismo) ed accessi composti causata dalla sopra eccitazione del plesso renale del gran simpatico <Riv. clin. e terap., Napoli. v. 16, pp. 505-508. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Sulle osteopatie palustri <Riforma med., Napoli, an. 18 (169), v. 3 (19), pp. 226-227. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Osteomieliti malariche. [Abstract of 1902 a, by E. Maragliano] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 23 (147), 2. semestre, 21 dic., p. 1526. [W^m.]

(1902-03 a).—Sulla colica nefritica di origine palustre <Rassegna internaz. d. med. mod., Catania, v. 4, pp. 261-266. [W^m.]

MOSCHEN, L.

1882 a.—A proposito della diffusione del *Bothriocephalus latus* Brem. in Italia <Gazz. med. ital., prov. venete, Padova, v. 25 (19), 13 maggio, pp. 151-156. [W^m.]

MOSCUCCI, A. [Dr.]

1898 a.—Accessi convulsivi, soffocazione e morte per ascaride in trachea <Riforma med., Napoli, an. 14, v. 1 (11), 15 gennaio, pp. 124-127. [W^m.]

MOSELEY.

(1790 a).—Abhandlung von den Krankheiten zwischen den Wendekreisen.

MOSELEY, H. N. [M. A. Oxon.]

1874 a.—On the anatomy and histology of the land-planarians of Ceylon, with some account of their habits, and a description of two new species, and with notes on the anatomy of some European aquatic species. [Read Feb. 20, 1873] <Phil. Tr., Lond., v. 164, pp. 105-171, pls. 10-15. [W^m, W^c.]

MOSELEY, H. N.—Continued.

1874 b.—On the structure and development of *Peripatus capensis*. [Read May 21]
 <Ibidem, pt. 2, pp. 757–782, 1 fig., pls. 72–75. [W^m, W^e.]

1875 a.—On *Pelagonemertes Rollestoni* <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 4. s. (87),
 v. 15, Mar., pp. 165–169, pl. 15 B, figs. A–D. [W^a, W^e.]

1875 b.—On a young specimen of *Pelagonemertes Rollestoni* <Ibidem (96), v.
 16, Dec., pp. 377–383, pl. 11, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^e.]

1882 a.—Researches on animals containing chlorophyll <Nature, Lond. & N. Y.
 (641), v. 25, Feb. 9, p. 338. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

MOSER, WILLIAM. [M. D., Path., St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.]

1893 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1193), v. 44 (12), Sept. 16, p.
 358. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—The blood in malaria <Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 547–
 551, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1895 b.—The alleged parasite of malaria <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1304), v. 48 (18),
 Nov. 2, pp. 621–622, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk.
 [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (9–10), 13. März, p. 354. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—The alleged flagellate malarial parasite versus the amœboid contractility
 of the red blood cell <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1372), v. 51 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 259–260,
 10 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Protozoa in gangrenous stomatitis <Ibidem (1630), v. 61 (5), Feb. 1,
 p. 170. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. (1210), v. 75 (6), Feb. 8, p. 253. [W^a,
 W^m.]

MOSES, ISRAEL. [M. D., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army.]

1847 a.—Cases from my note book. Hydatid of the liver <Annalist. N. Y., v. 1
 (11), Mar. 1, pp. 253–255. [W^m.]

VON MOSETIG-MOORHOF. [Prof., Wien.]

1895 a.—Zwei Fälle von *Echinococcus* <Therap. Wehnschr., Wien, v. 2 (50), 15.
 Dec., pp. 1086–1088. [W^m.]

MOSKOWSKI, MAX. See Moszkowski, Max.

MOSLER, FRIEDRICH. See Grohe, F.; & Mosler, Friedrich.

MOSLER, [KARL] FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Docent u. klin. Asst.-Arzt, Giessen.] [1831– . . .]

1860 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Helminthiasis. (In his Klinische Mittheilungen)
 <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 18, n. F., v. 8 (3–4), pp. 242–250. [W^a,
 W^m.]

1862 a.—Ueber die Finne der *Tænia mediocanellata* Kuechenmeister <Ber. . . .
 d. Offenbacher Ver. f. Naturk. (1861–62), v. 3, pp. 27–28. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Helminthologische Studien und Beobachtungen. vi+89 pp., 2 pls. 8°.
 Berlin. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Ueber das Benzin und seine anthelminthische Wirkung. Eine zweite
 Mittheilung. [Read before ärztl. Versamml. zu Frankfurt a. M., 16. Juli]
 <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 1 (32), 1. Aug., pp. 317–321. [W^a, W^m.]

1864 c.—Benzine and trichiniasis. [Editorial review of 1864 b] <Brit. M. J.,
 Lond., v. 2, Oct. 1, p. 395. [W^m.]

1864 d.—Emploi de la benzine contre la maladie des trichines. [Abstract of
 1864 b] <Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., 2. s., v. 1 (42), 14 oct., p. 703. [W^m.]

1864 e.—Anthelmintics—trichinosis. [Abstract of 1864 b] <Med. Times & Gaz.,
 Lond. (747), v. 2, Oct. 22, p. 444. [W^m.]

1864 f.—On the employment of benzine in trichiniasis. [Abstract of 1864 b]
 <Edinb. M. J., v. 10 (5), Nov., p. 465. [W^m.]

1864 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1864 b] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 71 (19), Dec. 8, pp.
 381–382. [W^m.]

MOSLER, [KARL] FRIEDRICH—Continued.

- 1864 h.—[Pigs artificially infected with trichinae and measles.] [Report on paper presented to Ass. German Nat. & Physicians, Giessen] <Brit. M. J., Lond., v. 2, Nov. 12, pp. 554–555. [W^m.]
- 1865 a.—Helminthologische Notizen <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 33, 3. F., v. 3 (3), Juli, pp. 414–432. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1873 a.—Ueber Lebensdauer und Renitenz des *Bothriocephalus latus* <Ibidem, v. 57, 5. F., v. 7 (3–4), 10. Juni, pp. 529–532. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1873 b.—Ueber den Nutzen der Einführung grösserer Mengen von Flüssigkeit in den Darmkanal bei Behandlung interner Krankheiten <Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 10 (45), 10. Nov., pp. 533–536. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1877 a.—The treatment of tapeworm. [Editorial abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (2808), v. 1, June 23, p. 921. [W^m.]
- 1877 b.—Idem <Louisville M. News, v. 4 (19), Nov. 10, p. 228. [W^m.]
- 1883 a.—Ueber zooparasitäre Krankheiten des Herzens. Vortrag <Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., v. 6 (3), pp. 215–239. [W^m.]
- 1884 a.—Ueber die medicinische Bedeutung des Medinawurmes (*Filaria medinensis*). 25 pp. 8°. Wien & Leipzig. [W^m.]
- 1884 b.—Ueber Milz-*Echinococcus* und seine Behandlung. Eine Monographie. 75 pp. 8°. Wiesbaden. [W^m.]
- 1884 c.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Berl., v. 10 (27), 3. Juli, p. 428. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1884 d.—*Echinococcus* of the spleen. [Abstract of 1884 b] <Med. News, Phila. (604), v. 45 (6), Aug. 9, p. 156. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1886 a.—Ueber endemisches Vorkommen der Echinococcenkrankheit in Neuvorpommern, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung eines Falles von *Echinococcus* der rechten Niere <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Berl., v. 12 (7), 18. Feb., pp. 101–104; (8), 25. Feb., pp. 119–121. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1886 b.—Zur Entstehung der Echinococcenkrankheit in Island <Ibidem (19), 13. Mai, p. 318. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1887 a.—Ueber Abgang von *Echinococcus*-Blasen durch den Harn. [Read before Greifswald. med. Ver., 5. Feb.] <Ibidem, Leipz. & Berl., v. 13 (23), 9. Juni, p. 507. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1888 a.—Ein mittelst Thermocauters völlig geheilter Lungen-*Echinococcus*. [Abstract of 1890 a] <Ibidem, v. 14 (40), 4. Oct., p. 823. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1889 a.—Ueber Mittel zur Bekämpfung endemisch vorkommender *Echinokokkus*-Krankheit <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., v. 10 (72), 9. Sept., pp. 827–828. [W^m.]
- 1889 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 6 (25), 10. Dec., pp. 708–709. [W^a, W^m.]
- (1890 a).—Ein mittelst Thermocauters völlig geheilten Lungen-*Echinococcus*. [Read 4. Aug. 1888] <Verhandl. d. med. Ver. zu Greifswald, Leipz. (1888–89), pp. 47–49. [W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Gesundheitsverhältnisse während der Zeit vom 1. Juli 1901 bis 31. März 1902 <Arb. a. d. k. Gsundtsamte., Berl., v. 21 (1), pp. 63–65. [Anhang by Dietze, pp. 65–66.] [W^a, W^m.]

MOSLER, [KARL] FRIEDRICH; & PEIPER, ERICH.

- 1894 a.—Tierische Parasiten <Spec. Path. u. Therap., . . . Nothnagel, Wien, v. 6, xii+345 pp., 124 figs. [W^m.]
- 1894 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (18), 26. Oct., pp. 752–755. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1904 a.—Tierische Parasiten, bearbeitet von Erich Peiper. 2. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. 2 p. l., 376 pp., 162 figs. 8°. Wien. [W^m.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by H. Vierordt] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 22 (5), 10. Feb., pp. 229–230. [W^a, W^m.]

MOSLER, [KARL] FRIEDRICH; & PEIPER, ERICH—Continued.

1904 c.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by E. Grawitz] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (16), 14. Apr., p. 594. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by J. Ch. Huber] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (22), 31. Mai, p. 976. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by F. Bræm] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (15-16), 5. Oct., Referate, p. 497. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.], [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 9. [W^a, W^m.]

MOSNY; BERNARD, L.; GALLOIS; MENETRIER; GILBERT; FOURNIER; VAILLARD; DESCHAMPS; BROUARDEL, P.; & GUIART.

(1906 a).—Maladies communes à l'homme et aux animaux. 428 pp. Paris.

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Lancet, Lond. (4304), v. 170, v. 1 (8), Feb. 24, p. 528. [W^a, W^m.]

MOSNY, ERNEST. [Dr., Médecin de l'hôpital Sainte Antoine.]

1904 a.—Les recherches récentes sur les causes et la prophylaxie de la fièvre jaune <Ann. d'hyg. publ. et de méd. légale, Par., 4. s., v. 2 (3), sept., pp. 235-252. [W^m.]

MOSS, BOYD.

1871 a.—Hæmatozoa in blood of Ceylon deer <Month. Micr. J., Lond. (34), v. 6, Oct. 1, pp. 181-182, pl. 99, figs. 1-3. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

MOSSA.

1875 a.—Il miasma palustre sua natura ed esame critico delle varie opinioni antiche e moderne emesse a tal riguardo <Osservatore, Torino, v. 11 (41), 12 ottobre, pp. 641-645. [W^m.]

MOSSE.

1906 a.—Fibrinurie. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Berl. med. Gesellschaft., 14. Feb.] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (9), 26. Feb., p. 277. [Discussion, p. 278.] [W^a, W^m.]

MOSSE, MAX. See Ehrlich, Paul; Krause, Rudolf; Mosse, Max; Rosin, Heinrich; & Weigert, Carl.

MOSSELL, FREDERICK F.

(1904 a).—Antimalarial work <J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., Carlisle, Pa., v. 14 (3), Mar. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by A. B. Craig] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (22), May 28, p. 876. [W^a, W^m.]

MOSSERI, VICTOR M.

1903 a.—La maladie vermiculaire récemment observée en Egypte sur les bananiers, betteraves, etc., causée par l'*Heterodera radiculicola* (Greef-Müller) avec une observation sur les orobanches <Bull. de l'Inst. égypt., Le Caire, 4. s., no. 4 (1), 12 jan., pp. 5-35, figs. 1-4, pls. 1-3. [W^a.]

MOSSO.

1899 a.—Pouvoir anticoagulant de l'*Ixodes ricinus* <Presse méd., Par., v. 7 (4), 14 jan., p. 20. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. Lesage] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 76, 8. s., v. 6 (5), 15 mars, p. 181. [W^a, W^m.]

MOST. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt, St. Josef-Krankenhaus, Breslau.]

1898 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Echinokokkengeschwülsten der Abdominalhöhle <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., v. 48 (2-3), 31. Mai, pp. 156-197. [W^m.]

MOST, GEORG FRIEDRICH.

1836 a.—Anthelminthica, p. 148; Ascarides, p. 196; Carus verminosus, p. 340; Colica verminosa, p. 437; Comedones, p. 450; *Dystoma hepaticum*, p. 581; *Filaria dracunculæ*, pp. 761-762; *Hamularia subcompressa* Rudolphi, p. 978; Helminthiasis, pp. 980-993. (In his Encycl. d. ges. med. u. chir. Praxis [etc.], 2. Aufl., v. 1. 8°. Leipz. pp. cited.) [W^m.]

MOST, GEORG FRIEDRICH—Continued.

1837 a.—Hydatides, pp. 1-2; Phthiriasis, pp. 613-614; Scabies, pp. 766-772; *Tœnia*, p. 918. (*In his* Encykl. d. ges. med. u. chir. Praxis [etc.], 2. Aufl., v. 2. 8°. Leipzig, pp. cited.) [W^m.]

MOSZKOWSKI, MAX. [Dr. med., anat. Inst., Univ. Freiburg i. B.]

1901 a.—Zur Richtungskörperbildung von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Arch. f. mikr. Anat. [etc.], Bonn, v. 59 (3), pp. 388-401, figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Fick] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (6), 25. März, p. 173. [W^a, W^s.]

MOTAS, C. S. [Tierärztl. Hochschule, Bukarest.] [See also Iaveran, [Charles Louis] Alphonse; Vallée; & Motas, C. S.; and Nocard, Edmond; & Motas, C. S.; and Petit, M. G.; & Motas, C. S.]

1903 a.—La piroplasmose ovine "carceag." (Première note.) [Read 27 déc. 1902] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 54 (37), 3 jan., pp. 1522-1524. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by J. Lesage] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 8. s., v. 10 (3), 15 fév., pp. 113-114. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (1), 28 fév., p. 35. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (4), 1^{er} mars, pp. 211-212. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by Marotel] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, 31 mars, pp. 163-164. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 f.—Sur le rôle des tiques dans le développement de la piroplasmose ovine (carceag). 2. note. [Read 25 avril] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 55 (14), 1^{er} mai, pp. 501-504. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 g.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (9), 30 juin, p. 383. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 h.—Idem. [Review of 1903 f, by G. Marotel] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, 30 juin, pp. 357-358. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 i.—Idem. [Review of 1903 f] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (8), 1^{er} juillet, pp. 498-499. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 k.—Idem. [Review of 1903 f, by J. Lesage] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (17), 15 sept., p. 603. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—La piroplasmose ovine "carceag." [Abstract of 1903 a, by v. Rätz] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 78. [W^a.]

(1904 b).—[Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose ovine (carceag)] <Arhiva vet., București, v. 1 (1-2).

1904 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Cuny] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 30 juin, pp. 350-354. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Review of 1904 b, by Nicolle] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 580-583. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Upon the action of ticks in ovine piroplasma or carceag. [Review of 1903 f] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 27 (11), Feb., pp. 1086-1087. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—The rôle of ticks in the development of carceag. [Review of 1903 f] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (8), Apr., p. 819. [W^a.]

(1905 a).—[?] <Arhiva vet., București, v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 1-2.

1905 b.—Asupra trypanosomiaselor <Ibidem (2), Maiu, pp. 73-76, fig. 6. [W^a.]

1905 c.—Le rôle des protozoaires dans les maladies des animaux. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 8. Cong. internat. de méd. vét., Budapest, 7 sept.] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (66-67), an. 3, v. 6, 1^{er} sept.-15 oct., pp. 428-436. [W^a.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 82 (19), 15 oct., pp. 659-661. [W^a, W^m.]

MOTAS, C. S.—Continued.

1905 e.—Experimentelle Uebertragung der Piroplasmosis der Rinder durch Zecken. [Review of 1905 a, by Bass] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 13 (40), 7. Oct., p. 465. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—A protozoák szerepe az állatok betegségekben. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 8. Nemzetközi Allatorv. Kongr., 5 sept.] <Állat. lapok, Budapest, v. 28 (21), 1 nov., pp. 683–685. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Transmission of bovine piroplasmosis by ticks. [Review of 1905 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 113. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Experimental conveyance of piroplasmosis of cattle by ticks. [Extract of 1905 a] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 51–52. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Die Bedeutung der Protozoen bei den Krankheiten der Tiere. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 8. internat. tierärztl. Kong.] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 14 (18), 5. Mai, pp. 209–210. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Protozoen als Krankheitserreger bei Tieren. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before internat. Kong., Budapest, by Jess] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (21), 24. Mai, pp. 396–397. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—The significance of the Protozoa in the diseases of animals. [Review of 1906 c, by J. P. O'Leary] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 30 (9), Dec., pp. 1081–1082. [W^a, W^m.]

MOTHERWELL, J. B. [M. D., Physician, Melbourne Hospital.]

1861 a.—Case of hydatids in the liver <Austral. M. J., Melbourne (23), v. 6, July, pp. 188–190. [W^m.]

1862 a.—Case of hydatids of the liver <Ibidem (25), v. 7, Jan., pp. 42–46. [W^m.]

MOTSCHOULSKI, VICTOR.

1840 a.—Énumération systématique des insectes décrits et figurés par T. Victor dans les mémoires et le bulletin de la Société impériale de Moscou depuis 1836 jusqu'en 1840 <Bull. Soc. imp. d. nat. de Moscou (2), pp. 181–202. pl. 4. [W^c.]

MOTT, F. WALKER. [M. D., F. R. S.] [See also Low, George C[armichael]; & Mott, F. Walker.]

1904 a.—[Discussion of sleeping sickness] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., n. s., v. 23, pp. 60–62. [W^m.] [See Sambon, Louis W., 1904, pp. 16–42.]

1905 a.—Observations on the brain of man and animals infected with the various forms of trypanosomes <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., v. 76 B, June 28, pp. 235–242. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (19), 15 oct., pp. 791–792. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Histological observations in sleeping sickness and other trypanosome infections. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 15. Internat. Cong. Med., Lisbon, Apr. 19–26] <Lancet, Lond. (4315), v. 170, v. 1 (19), May 12, p. 1360. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—The microscopic changes in the nervous system in a case of chronic dourine or mal de coït, and comparison of the same with those found in sleeping sickness. [Read Mar. 8] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., s. B (B522), v. 78, July 23, pp. 1–12, pls. 1–4. [W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Nature, Lond. & N. Y. (1914), v. 74, July 5, p. 238. [W^a.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 b] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2380), v. 2, Aug. 11, pp. 300–301. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Review of 1906 b] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1869), v. 70 (9), Sept. 1, p. 347. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (18), Sept. 15, p. 292. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Idem. [Review of 1906 b, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur Par., v. 4 (22), 30 nov., pp. 954–955. [W^a, W^m.]

MOTT, F. WALKER—Continued.

1906 h.—*Trypanosoma* disease. [Review of 1906 b] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 47 (5), Aug. 4, p. 367. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 i.—Sur les changements microscopiques dans le système nerveux dans un cas de dourine ou mal de coït chronique, et sur la comparaison avec les changements trouvés dans le cas de maladie du sommeil. [Abstract of 1906 b] <Rev. scient., Par., an. 44, 5. s., v. 6, 2. semestre (12), 22 sept., pp. 370–371. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1906 k.—Idem. [Review of 1906 b] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (11), 1^{er} nov., pp. 737–739. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 l.—The changes produced in the nervous system by chronic trypanosome infections. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Brit. Med. Ass., Toronto, Aug. 24] <Lancet, Lond. (4335), v. 171, v. 2 (13), Sept. 29, pp. 870–871. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 m.—Die mikroskopischen Veränderungen im Nervensystem bei einem Falle von chronischer Dourine oder Mal de coït, und Vergleichung derselben mit den bei der Schlafkrankheit gefundenen. [Abstract of 1906 b] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (1–3), 29. Nov., Referate, pp. 1–9. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 n.—Changes in the nervous system produced in chronic trypanosome infections <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2399), v. 2, Dec. 22, pp. 1772–1777, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Trypanosomeninfektion. [Abstract of 1906 n] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (3), 17. Jan., p. 120. [W^a, W^m.]

DE LA MOTTE, E. See Lassone; Macquer; de la Motte, E.; de Jussieu, A. L.; & Car-buri, J. B.

MOTTER, MURRAY GALT. [A. M., B. S., M. D., Washington, D. C.]

1893 a.—Trichinosis, with report of cases. A plea for the obligatory examination of meats under the supervision of a national department of public health <Rep. Bd. Health Penn., Harrisburg (1892), v. 8 pp. 325–335. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—A contribution to the study of the fauna of the grave. A study of one hundred and fifty disinterments, with some additional experimental observations <J. N. York Entom. Soc., N. Y., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 201–231, tables 1–2. [W^a.] [Also reprint: W^m.]

MOTTIER, DAVID M. [Bloomington, Ind.]

1897 a.—Ueber das Verhalten der Kerne bei der Entwicklung des Embryosacks und die Vorgänge bei der Befruchtung <Jahrb. f. wissensch. Botan., Berl., v. 31 (1), pp. 125–158, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–31. [MS. dated 20. März.] [W^a.]

MOTTON-RICHARD, LOUIS-ANTOINE.

1839 a.—I. Établir les caractères qui distinguent le prurigo de la gale. II. [etc.]. Thèse, 20 pp. 4^o. Paris. [W^m.]

MOTY. [Méd.-major 1^{re} classe.]

1891 a.—[Filariose.] [Remarks before Soc. de chir., Par., 18 fév.] <Semaine méd., Par., v. 11 (10), 25 fév., p. 71. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la filariose <Rev. de chir., Par., v. 12 (1), 10 jan., pp. 1–32. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 3 (10), 25. Mai, p. 414. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—Filariosis. [Abstract of 1892 a] <Med. News, Phila. (1000), v. 60 (11), Mar. 12, p. 301. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Note sur les urines bilharziennes. [Read 14 jan.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (3), 27 jan., pp. 51–56, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1893 b.—Lésions anatomiques produites par le *Distoma sinense*. [Read 25 fév.] <Ibidem (8), 3 mars, pp. 224–230, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1893 c.—Présentation de préparations d'embryons de filaires. [Read 16 nov.] <Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 3. s., v. 4 (11), nov., pp. 1201–1203. [W^m.]

MOTZ. [Stadtthierarzt in Uhm.]

1885 a.—Fleischbeschau und Fleischkonsum in Uhm im Jahre 1884 <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 46 (4), pp. 199–203. [W^m.]

MOTZ—Continued.

1885 b.—Cestoden-Tuberkulose bei Ziegen <Ibidem. pp. 203–204. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Idem <Thierarzt. Wetzlar, v. 25 (4), Apr., p. 75. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 b.—Pseudo-tuberculose de la chèvre. [Abstract of 1885 b, by L. Moulé] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 63, 7. s., v. 3 (15), 15 août, p. 613. [W^a, W^m.]

MOUBLET. [Chirurgien de l'hôpital de Tarascon, Provence.]

1753 a.—Mémoire sur des vers sortis des reins et de l'urètre d'un enfant, avec des réflexions sur la néphrotomie <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 9, sept., pp. 244–260; oct., pp. 337–352. [W^m.]

1761 a.—Observation d'histoire naturelle <Ibidem. v. 14, juin, pp. 537–547. [W^m.]

MOUCHET & HERRENSCHMIDT.

1906 a.—Cysticerque du trapèze. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. Anat., 23 fév., by V. Griffon] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (17), 28 fév., p. 134. [W^a, W^m.]

MOUFFETUS. See Moffett.

MOUGEOT, J.-B.

[1803 a].—Essai zoologique et médical sur les hydatides. Thèse. 75 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

MOUILLE, CHARLES. [1872–.]

1899 a.—Des kystes hydatiques rétrovésicaux chez l'homme. Thèse. 62 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

MOUILLERAS.

1837 a.—[Sur un kyste trouvé dans la partie supérieure et postérieure de l'hémisphère gauche du cerveau d'un vieillard.] [Read 14 oct. & 28 oct. 1836] <J. de la sect. de méd. Soc. acad. Loire-Inf., Nantes, v. 13, n. s., v. 2, pp. 11–12; pp. 58–59. [Report by Hignard, 27 jan., pp. 131–132.] [W^m.]

MOUISSET.

1894 a.—[Remarks on Siraud, 1894, pp. 155–156] <Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1893), v. 33, pt. 2, compt. rend., p. 156. [W^m.]

MOULD, W. T. [Major, Roy. Army Med. Corps.]

1906 a.—A case of hydatid of the lung <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 353–354. [W^m.]

MOULDEN, WILLIAM R.

1906 a.—Comparative treatment of intestinal amebiasis <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1864), v. 70 (4), July 28, pp. 132–135. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1444), v. 84 (5), Aug. 4, p. 251. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 47 (6), Aug. 11, pp. 458–459. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—[Copper and *Amœba coli*.] [Review of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (23), Dec. 1, p. 371. [W^a, W^m.]

MOULÉ, LÉON. [Méd.-vét., Préparateur au Lab. de l'inspect. de la boucherie de Paris.]

1886 a.—Psorospermies du tissu musculaire du mouton. [Read 25 mars] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 40, n. s., v. 4, pp. 125–129, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 b.—Idem <J. d. conn. méd. prat., Par., v. 53, 3. s., v. 8 (23), 10 juin, pp. 179–180. [Discussion, pp. 180–181.] [W^m.]

1886 c.—Sur la psorospermose des bovidés. [Read 9 déc.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 40, n. s., v. 4 (24), 30 déc., pp. 694–696. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 a.—Des sarcosporidies et de leur fréquence, principalement chez les animaux de boucherie <[Mém.] Soc. d. sc. et arts de Vitry-le-François (1885–86), v. 14, pp. 3–42, pls. 1–8. [W^c.]

[1888 b].—Idem. [Abstract] <Ann. de microg., Par., v. 1, p. 95. [W^a, W^m.]

MOULÉ, LÉON—Continued.

1889 a.—Ladrerie du porc. [Read 28 fév.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 43, n. s., v. 7 (6), 30 mars, pp. 133-134. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 a.—Histoire de la médecine vétérinaire <Ibidem, v. 44, 2. s., v. 8 (18), 30 sept., pp. 519-546; (20), 30 oct., pp. 573-606. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Examen du sang; microbes et parasites du sang dans la série animale <Microg. prépar., Par., v. 4 (2), mars-avril, pp. 44-51. [W^m.]

MOULIN, ÉTIENNE. [D. M. P.]

1827 a.—Observation d'un *Tania* expulsé au moyen de l'écorce de racine de grenadier <Arch. gén. de méd., Par., an. 5, v. 14, juin, pp. 374-379. [W^m.]

1827 b.—*Tania*, racine de grenadier. [Abstract of 1827 a] <Ibidem, pp. 285-286. [W^m.]

1827 c.—*Tania* écorce de racine de grenadier. [Abstract of 1827 a] <Ibidem, v. 15, p. 124. [W^m.]

MOULINIÉ.

1836 a.—Hydatides du cerveau; vers vésiculaires <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., an. 9, v. 10 (76), 25 juin, p. 303. [W^m.]

MOULINIÉ, J[EAN]-J.

1855 a.—Développement des trématodes. [Read 30 juin 1854] <Bull. de l'Inst. nation. genevois, Genève (6), avril, pp. 465-467. [W^e.]

1856 a.—De la reproduction chez les trématodes endo-parasites <Mém. de l'Inst. nation. genevois, Genève (1855), v. 3, pp. 7-278, 1 l., pls. 4-9. [W^e.] [Also reprint: W^a.]

MOULLIN, C. MANSELL.

1892 a.—A case of hydatid cysts of the liver; rupture into peritoneal cavity; abdominal section. [Read Jan. 22] <Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., v. 25, pp. 129-134. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1622), v. 1, Jan. 30, p. 227. [W^a, W^m.]

LE MOULT.

1891 a.—Le parasite du hanneton <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 113 (5), 3 août, pp. 272-274. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

MOUNTFORD, J. J. [V. S.]

1904 a.—[Report on animal diseases] <Rep. Minister Agric. Canada, Ottawa (1903), p. 145. [MS. dated Oct. 31, 1903.] [W^a.]

MOUPETUS. See Moffett.

MOUQUET.

1904 a.—1^o Étude sur les hépatites du cheval, d'origine palustre, considérées dans nos possessions soudanaises. [Read 23 juin] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 58, 30 juillet, pp. 402-409. [W^a, W^m.]

MOUQUIN-TANDON. See Moquin-Tandon.

DE MOURA, JULIO. [Dr.]

1875 a.—Nota sobre um novo entozoario coincidindo com uma molestia cutanea dos negros, muito semelhante a sara a qual os Ingleses dai o nome de *craw-craw* <Rev. med., Rio de Jan., v. 2 (14), 31 agosto, pp. 215-217; (16), 30 set., pp. 245-246, 1 fig.; (19), 15 nov., pp. 293-296. [W^m.]

1876 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 3 (3), 1 agosto, pp. 147-152. [W^m.]

(1877 a).—Da chyluria. These. Rio de Janeiro.

1882 a.—O Dr. Davaine e a doutrina parasitaria da hypoemia intertropical <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 14, 2. s., v. 7 (3), set., pp. 102-111. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem <União med., Rio de Jan., v. 2, pp. 315-324. [W^m.]

DE MOURA, JULIO RODRIGUES. [Dr.]

1866 a.—Nota sobre um caso de hypoemia intertropical terminado pela morte; autopsia e verificação da existencia de entozoarios da especie—*Anchylostomum duodenale* <Gaz. med. da Bahia, v. 1 (11), 10 dez., pp. 122-125; (12), 25 dez., pp. 136-138. [MS. dated outubro.] [W^m.]

DE MOURA, JULIO RODRIGUES—Continued.

1870 a.—Da hypoemia intertropical considerada como molestia verminosa <Ibidem (86), v. 4, 28 fev., pp. 157–159; (87), 15 mar., pp. 171–172; (88), 31 mar., pp. 181–183. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Idem <Rev. med., Rio de Jan., v. 1 (6), 25 agosto, pp. 87–89; (8), 25 set., pp. 119–120; (10), 25 out., pp. 149–151; (14), 25 dez., pp. 209–212. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2 (7), 15 set., pp. 102–107. [W^m.]

MOURATOFF. See Muratov.

MOURE, E.-J. [Dr., Prof. libre des maladies du larynx, des oreilles et du nez.]

1886 a.—Manuel pratique des maladies des fosses nasales et de la cavité nasopharyngienne. iii+296 pp., 53 figs., 4 pls: 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem. 2. éd., complètement remaniée et très augmentée. iii+610 pp., 127 figs., 4 pls. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

MOUREK, JINDŘICH. [—1896.]

[1899 a].—O zooparasitech kožních ze třídy Sporozoa. [Skin zooparasites of the class Sporozoa.] pp. 143–170. 8°. v Praze. [Forms No. 37 of Sběrka přednášek a rozpr. z oboru lékařsk., v Praze [1899], 6. s.] [W^m.]

MOURSOU, J. [Dr., Médecin de 1^{re} classe de la marine.]

1877–78 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'origine des taches ombrées <Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., v. 9 (3), pp. 198–221, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

(1878 a).—À propos de la coïncidence des taches ombrées et des poux du pubis <Mouvement méd., Par., v. 16, p. 537. [W^m.]

MOUSSOIR, F.-A. [1859–.]

1893 a.—Fièvre bilieuse hématurique; hémoglobinurie paroxystique à frigore; hémoglobinurie quinique; pathogénie et traitement de ces affections. vi+39 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

MOUSSU, G. [M. D., Prof. à l'École vét. d'Alfort.]

1897 a.—Épidémie parasitaire; fièvre des tiques en Australie <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 74, 8. s., v. 4 (15), 15 août, p. 542. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Traité des maladies du bétail. vi+772 pp., 139 figs., 4 pls. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Cysticercose du foie et du péritoine. (Leçon clinique sur quelques affections des agneaux. 2) <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 79, 8. s., v. 9 (21), 15 nov., pp. 657–661. [MS. dated 5 mars.] [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—*Cysticercus* in the liver and peritoneum in lambs. [Transl. of 1902 b] <Vet. J., Lond. (331), v. 56, n. s. (37), v. 7, Jan., pp. 35–37. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Ueber einige Erkrankungen bei Lämmern. 2. Cysticercose der Leber und des Peritoneums. [Review of 1902 b, by Zietzschmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, pp. 109–110. [W^a.]

1904 a.—4^o Contribution à l'étude de l'hémoglobinurie bovine observée en France. [Read 23 juin] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 58, 30 juillet, pp. 414–416. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (10), 1^{er} oct., p. 698. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Sur le rôle des ascarides dans les perforations intestinales. [Read 2 nov.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 59, 30 nov., pp. 502–504. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Sur les perforations de l'intestin par des ascarides. [Read 5 avril] <Ibidem, v. 60, 30 avril, pp. 225–232. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Daille] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (6), 1^{er} juin, pp. 401–402. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by A. Conte] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (91), an. 4, v. 8, 1^{er} oct., pp. 359–361. [W^a.]

MOUSSU, G.; & DOLLAR, JOHN A. W.

1905 a.—Diseases of cattle, sheep, goats, and swine. xviii+785 pp., 4 pls., 329 figs. 8°. London. [W^a.]

MOUSSU, G.; & MAROTEL, GABRIEL.

- 1901 a.—Sur une coccidiose intestinale du mouton. [Read 14 déc.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 53 (39), 20 déc., pp. 1087-1089. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 b.—Idem. [Read 12 déc.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 55, n. s., v. 19, 30 déc., pp. 470-474. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 59 [n. s.], v. 27 (2), 1^{er} fév., pp. 121-123. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 b.—Traitement des strongyloses gastro-intestinales du mouton. [Read 22 mai] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 56, n. s., v. 20 (12), pp. 292-298. [Discussion, pp. 298-302.] [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 27 (8), 1^{er} août, pp. 540-541. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 b] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 51 (9-10), sept.-oct., pp. 557-560. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 e.—Idem. [Review of 1902 b, by Porcher] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (17), 8. Dec., Referate, pp. 537-538. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 f.—Ueber Coccidiose des Darmes beim Schafe. [Review of 1901 b, by Porcher] <Ibidem, v. 31 (10), 24. März, Referate, pp. 316-319. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 b, by Frick] <Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 10 (25), 21. Juni, p. 249. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1902 h.—Ueber eine Darmcoccidiose des Schafes. [Abstract of 1901 b, by Strebel] <Schweiz.-Arch. f. Thierh., Zürich, v. 44 (3), Mai-Juni, pp. 158-159. [W^a.]
- 1902 i.—La coccidiose du mouton et son parasite <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 6 (1), 25 juillet, pp. 82-98, figs. 1-10. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1902 k.—Behandlung der Darmstrongylose beim Schaf. [Abstract of 1902 b, by Frick] <Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 10 (46), 15. Nov., p. 444. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1903 a.—Idem. [Review of 1902 b, by Ellenberger] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, pp. 131-132. [W^a.]
- (1903 b).—La coccidiose du mouton <Ann. Soc. linn. de Lyon, v. 49, pp. 73-74, 1 pl.

MOUTARD-MARTIN, R.

- 1846 a.—[Kyste hydatique du foie.] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 21 (4), avril, pp. 113-114. [W^m.]
- 1886 a.—[Kyste hydatique du foie.] [Read 12 nov.] <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par., 3. s., v. 3 (18), 24 nov., pp. 455-456. [W^m.]

MOUTET, FRÉDÉRIC. [Prof., Agrégé à la Faculté de méd. de Montpellier.]

- 1857 a.—Mémoire sur les hydatides du sein <Ann. clin. de Montpel., v. 4 (2), 25 mars, pp. 24-28. [W^m.]
- 1871 a.—Des kystes hydatiques de la paroi abdominale antérieure. Montpel. méd., v. 27 (4), oct., pp. 298-322; (5), nov., pp. 447-464; (6), déc., pp. 562-595. [W^m.]

MOUTIER. See Sicard & Moutier.

MOUTIER, F.

- 1907 a.—Alimentaires (intoxications) <Prat. méd.-chir., Par., v. 1, pp. 145-149. [W^m.]
- 1907 b.—Sangsues. Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 991-992. [W^m.]

MOUTON.

- 1753 a.—Hydropisie enkistée entre le péritoine et les muscles du bas-ventre <Mém. Acad. roy. de chir., Par., v. 2, pp. 445-446. [W^m.]

MOUTON, HENRI. [See also Mesnil, Félix; & Mouton, Henri.]

- 1899 a.—Sur le galvanotropisme des infusoires ciliés <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 128 (20), 15 mai, pp. 1247-1249, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1901 a.—Sur les diastases intracellulaires des amibes <Ibidem, v. 133 (4), 22 juillet, pp. 244-246. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MOUTON, HENRI—Continued.

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 53 (27), 27 juillet, pp. 801–803. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Recherches sur la digestion chez les amibes et sur leur diastase intracellulaire <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 16 (7), 25 juillet, pp. 457–509, pl. 7, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Sur les diastases intracellulaires des amibes. [Review of 1901 a, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1901), v. 17, p. 542. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Recherches sur la digestion chez les amibes et sur leur diastase intracellulaire. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Max. Luehe] <Ibidem (1902), v. 18, p. 661. [W^a, W^m.]

MOUVETUS. See Moffett.

MOUYE, ZENJIRO. See Inoue, Zenjiro.

MOXON, WALTER. [M. D., Asst.-Surg., Guy's Hospital.]

1870 a.—Hydatid of the heart, obliterating by its pressure the coronary sinus <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 21, pp. 99–100. [W^m.]

1870 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1024), v. 1, Feb. 12, p. 188. [W^m.]

1873 a.—Scabies in fowls <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 24, p. 280. [MS. dated Dec. 17, 1872.] [W^m.]

1879 a.—A case of hydatid tumour of the liver; suppuration; discharge into the right pleural cavity; evacuation; recovery <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1533), v. 2, Nov. 15, pp. 557–558. [W^m.]

MOYA, IGNACIO GOMEZ.

1857 a.—Tratamiento de la sarna <Siglo méd., Madrid (189), v. 4, 16 agosto, pp. 257–258. [MS. dated 7 agosto.] [W^m.]

MOYNAC, LEON. [Dr., Bayonne.]

1877 a.—Manuel de pathologie générale et de diagnostic. xii + 759 pp., 64 figs. 16°. Paris. [W^m.]

[1880 a].—Manuel de pathologie et de clinique médicales. 3. éd., 1 p. l., 715 pp. 16°. Paris. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Manuel de pathologie générale et de diagnostic. 3. éd., xii + 726 pp., 64 figs. 16°. Paris. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem. 5. éd., revue et considérablement augmentée par C. Hillemand et R. Petrucci. 1054 pp., 77 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

MOYSIS.

[1579 a].—Aphorismi; medici antiquissimi ac celeberrimi, ex Galeno medicorum principe collecti [etc.]. 39 l., 542 pp. 24°. Basileæ. [W^m.]

MOZZETTI, E.; & MEMMO, GIOVANNI.

1904 a.—Note e osservazioni sulla malaria nella colonia Eritrea <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 5, pp. 367–384. [MS. dated gennaio.] [W^m.]

1904 b.—[Observations sur le paludisme dans le colonie de l'Erythrée.] [Review of 1904 a, by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (17), 15 sept., pp. 718–720. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Notes et observations sur la malaria dans la colonie de l'Erythrée (Mer Rouge). [Review of 1904 a, by E. Vallin] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 27 (2), 20 fév., p. 180. [W^a, W^m.]

MRAČEK, FRANZ. [Prof. Dr., Vienna.] [1848– .]

1899 a.—Atlas der Hautkrankheiten mit einem Grundriss der Pathologie und Therapie derselben. xix + 173 pp., 56 l., 65 pls. 12°. München. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Atlas of diseases of the skin; including an epitome of pathology and treatment. Authorized transl. from the German, edited by Henry W. Stelwagon. 199 pp., 39 figs., 63 pls. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Atlas-manuel des maladies de la peau pathologie et thérapeutique. Éd. française par le Lucien Hudelo. x + 416 pp., 39 figs., 63 pls. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

MRÁČEK, FRANZ—Continued.

1904 a.—Atlas und Grundriss der Hautkrankheiten. 2. vielfach verbesserte und erweiterte Aufl. xix pp., 98 l., 284 pp., 115 pls. 12°. München. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Atlas-manuel des maladies de la peau pathologie et thérapeutique. 2. éd. française par Lucien Hudelo & H. Rubens Duval. xii+580 pp., 115 pls. 12°. Paris. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Atlas and epitome of diseases of the skin. Authorized transl. from the German, 2. ed., revised and enlarged. Edited by Henry W. Stelwagon. 273 pp., 115 pls. 12°. Philadelphia & London. [W^m.]

MRÁZEK, ALOIS. [Dr. phil., k. k. böhm. Karl-Ferd. Univ., Prag.]

1890 a.—O cysticerkoidech našich korýšů sladkovodních. Příspěvek k biologii a morfologii cestodů. [Read 30. Mai 1890] <Sitzungsb. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, math.-naturw. Cl., pt. 1, pp. 226–248, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–17. [W^m, W^e.]

1890 b.—Idem. [Ueber die Cysticerkoiden unserer Süßwasserkrustaceen.] [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (20), 6. Nov., pp. 628–630. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Příspěvky k vývojezpytu některých tasemnic ptačích. [Read 23. Jan. 1891] <Sitzungsb. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, math.-naturw. Cl., pp. 97–131, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–27. [W^m, W^e.]

1891 b.—Development of some *Tæniæ* of birds. [Abstract of 1891 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., pp. 744–745. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1893 a.—O tak zvané *Monocystis tenax* Stein. Drobný příspěvek k poznání parazitních flagellatů. [Read 18. Dec. 1891] <Sitzungsb. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, math.-naturw. Cl. (1892), pp. 67–76, 4 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1896 a.—Ueber *Baculus* Lub. und *Hessella* Br. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie der Lernaeiden. [Presented 22. Nov. 1895] <Ibidem (1895), Art. 44, pp. 1–17, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–42. [W^m, W^e.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Author's abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (7), 10. Apr., pp. 237–238. [W^a, W^s.]

1896 c.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte einiger Tæmien. [Presented 20. Nov. 1896] <Sitzungsb. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, math.-naturw. Cl., pt. 2, Art. 38, pp. 1–16, 1 pl., figs. 1–14. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1898 a.—Ueber eine neue Sporozoenform aus *Limnodrilus*. [Presented 29. Jan. 1897] <Ibidem (1897), pt. 1, Art. 8, pp. 1–5, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m, W^e.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1898 b.—*Archigetes appendiculatus* Ratz. [Presented 25. Juni 1897] <Ibidem, Art. 32, pp. 1–47, 3 figs., pls. 1–5, figs. 1–55. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1898 c.—Zur Embryonalentwicklung der Gattung *Asplanchna*. [Presented 26. Nov. 1897] <Ibidem, pt. 2, Art. 58, pp. 1–11, 1 pl., figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1900 a.—Studia o sporozoích. 1. Dělení jaderné a sporulace u gregarin. [Presented 4. Apr.] <Ibidem (1899), Art. 25, 9 pp., figs. 1–6 d. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1900 b.—*Glugea lophii* Doflein. (Sporozoenstudien. 2.) [Presented 9. Juni 1899] <Ibidem, Art. 34, 8 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1900 c.—Ueber die Auffassung und Bedeutung der Cestodenentwicklung. [Discussion only] <Verhandl. d. deutsch. zool. Gesellsch., Leipz., p. 130. [Lib. Stiles.]

1901 a.—*Glugea lophii*. [Abstract of 1900 b, by W. Schærnichen] <Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Leipz., v. 7, pp. 52–53. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen einer Süßwassernemertine (*Stichostemma graveense* Böhm.) in Böhmen, mit Bemerkungen über die Biologie des Süßwassers. [Presented 6. Feb. 1900] <Sitzungsb. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, math.-naturw. Cl. (1900), Art. 4, 7 pp. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1901 c.—Die Samentaschen von *Rhynchelmis*. [Presented 9. Nov. 1900] <Ibidem, Art. 35, pp. 1–5, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1901 d.—Ueber die Larve von *Caryophyllaeus mutabilis* Rud. <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (11), 4. Apr., pp. 485–491, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

MRÁZEK, ALOIS—Continued.

- 1901 e.—Ueber das Verhalten der Längsnerven bei *Abothrium rectangulum* (Rud.) <Ibidem (13), 23. Apr., pp. 569–571, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]
- (1901 f).—Süßwasser-Copepoden. (Ergebnisse der Hamburger Magalhæischen Sammelreise, 6. Lief., No. 2, 29 pp., 4 pls. Hamburg.)
- 1902 a.—Arktische Copepoden. (In Römer & Schaudinn. Fauna Arctica, v. 2, 3. Lief. fol. Jena. pp. 499–528, figs. 1–13, pls. 4–6.) [Published Nov.] [W^s.]
- 1902 b.—Lebende Thiere und Präparate von zwei Arten der Gattung *Archigetes* <Verhandl. d. deutsch. zool. Gesellsch., Leipz., p. 214. [Lib. Stiles.]
- 1903 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen einer frei lebenden Süßwassernemertine in Böhmen. [Presented 30. Mai 1902] <Sitzungsb. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, math.-naturw. Cl. (1902), Art. 36, pp. 1–7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1903 b.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Warmhäuser. Eine zoogeographische Studie. [Presented 30. Mai 1902] <Ibidem, Art. 37, pp. 1–21. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1904 a.—Ueber eine neue polypharyngeale Planarienart aus Montenegro (*Pl. montenigrina* n. sp.). [Read 12. Juni 1903] <Ibidem (1903), Art. 33, 43 pp., figs. 1–2, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–21. [W^a, W^c.]
- 1904 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Bresslau] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (11–12), 28. Juni, pp. 368–369. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1905 a.—Ueber *Tania acanthorhyncha* Wedl. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Tatria* Kowalewski.) [Read 27. Jan.] <Sitzungsb. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, math.-naturw. Cl., Art. 7, 24 pp., figs. 1–7, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–18. [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Ransom.]
- 1906 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by C. v. Janicki] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 13 (7–8), 27. Apr., pp. 252–255. [W^a, W^s.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June 20, p. 312. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- 1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by O. Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4–5), 19. Dec., Referate, pp. 144–145. [W^a, W^m.]

MUCHA, V.; & SCHERBER, G.

- 1906 a.—Ueber den Nachweis der *Spirochæte pallida* im syphilitischen Gewebe <Wien. klin. Wehnschr., v. 19 (6), 8. Feb., pp. 145–148, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- 1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (8), 20. Feb., p. 371. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (8), 22. Feb., p. 314. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 d.—Idem. [Authors' abstract of 1906 a] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 121–122. [W^a.]
- 1906 e.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Levaditi] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (7), 15 avril, p. 306. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 f.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 44 (32), 11. Aug., pp. 543–544. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1906 g.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Hetsch] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4–5), 19. Dec., Referate, p. 150. [W^a, W^m.]

MUDD, HENRY H. [M. D., Prof., Clin. Surg., Med. Dept., Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.]

- 1892 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* of the brain <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (240), v. 103 (4), Apr., pp. 412–422. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1892 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Ch. Wardell Stiles] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 12 (15), 7. Oct., p. 526. [W^a, W^m.]
- 1893 a.—Idem. Clinical lecture delivered at the St. Louis Medical College <Internat. Clin., Phila., 3. s., v. 1, pp. 238–239. [W^m.]

MUDD, HENRY H.—Continued.

1894 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* of the brain. [Review of 1892 a, by H. Starke] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 5 (15), 6. Aug., p. 676. [W^a, W^m.]

MUDGE, G. P.

(1901 a).—A text-book of zoology. viii + 416 pp., 100 figs. 8°. London.

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by V. L. Kellogg] <Science, N. Y. (437), n. s., v. 17, May 15, p. 787. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

MUGGENBURG, FRIEDRICH HANS.

1892 a.—Der Rüssel der Diptera pupipara <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 58. J., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 287–332, pls. 15–16, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

M^r. EHLENS, PAUL. [Dr., Marineoberassistentzarzt. Hamburg.]

1902 a.—Beiträge zur Frage der gegenwärtigen Verbreitung der Malaria in Nordwestdeutschland <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (33), 14. Aug., pp. 589–591; (34), 21. Aug., pp. 605–608. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. Lacher] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (35), 2. Sept., p. 1473. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Review of 1902 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriell., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (22), 7. Feb., Referate, p. 684. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Ueber angebliche Ersatzmittel für Chinin bei der Malaria-Behandlung <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (35), 27. Aug., pp. 626–628. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Substitutes for quinine in the treatment of malaria. [Abstract of 1903 b] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2236), v. 2, Nov. 7, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 72. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Beiträge zur Frage der gegenwärtigen Verbreitung der Malaria in Nordwestdeutschland. [Review of 1902 a, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 44. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Ueber angebliche Ersatzmittel für Chinin bei der Malariabehandlung. [Review of 1903 b, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriell., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (1–2), 26. Mai, Referate, p. 53. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (11), Nov., p. 527. [W^m.]

1904 d.—Ueber Malariaverbreitung in Neu-Pommern und über Malariaverhütung an Bord eines daselbst stationirten Kriegsschiffes <Ibidem, pp. 512–516. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by zur Verth] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (20), 16. Mai, p. 964. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Review of 1904 d, by Kisskalt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (23), 1. Dec., p. 1207. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Beiträge zur Frage der gegenwärtigen Verbreitung der Malaria in Nordwestdeutschland. [Review of 1902 a, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortsch. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 783. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Ueber Züchtung von Zahnspirochäten und fusiformen Bacillen auf künstlichen (festen) Nährböden <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (20), 17. Mai, pp. 797–798, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by P. Jess] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (26), 28. Juni, p. 494. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Gierke] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (15), 15. Aug., p. 623. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Author's abstract of 1906 a] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriell., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4–5), 19. Dec., Referate, pp. 153–154. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Ueber Malariakerkrankungen an Bord, insbesondere der deutschen Kriegsmarine, und ihre Verhütungsmassregeln <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (11), Juni, pp. 329–352; (12), Juni, pp. 370–393. [W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Reviewed by Jaffé] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (20–21), Sept., p. 659. [W^a.]

1906 g.—Idem. [Review of 1906 e, by Goebel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (16–17), 7. Sept., p. 658. [W^a, W^m.]

MUEHLENS, PAUL—Continued.

1906 h.—Neuere Literatur über Malaria < Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (14-15), Juli, pp. 465-469; (16-17), Aug., pp. 513-519. [W^a.]

MUEHLENS, P[^{AUL}]; & HARTMANN, M.

1906 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Vaccineerregers < Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 41 (1), 12. Apr., Originale, pp. 41-53; (2), 17. Mai, Originale, pp. 203-210; (3), 2. Juni, Originale, pp. 338-343, 1 pl., figs. 1-6; (4), 14. Juni, Originale, pp. 435-440, 1 pl., figs. 1-26. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Huebschmann] < Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (16-17), 7. Sept., pp. 660-661. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Carl] < Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 14 (45), 10. Nov., pp. 565-566. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Ueber *Bacillus fusiformis* und *Spirochæta dentium* < Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., v. 55 (1), 24. Nov., pp. 81-112, pls. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Reviewed by R. O. Neumann] < München. med. Wehnschr., v. 53 (49), 4. Dec., p. 2406. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Review of 1906 d] < Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (50), 13. Dec., p. 2044. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 g.—Vaccineerreger. [Review of 1906 a] < Ibidem (27), 5. Juli, p. 1091. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 h.—La question du parasite de la vaccine. [Review of 1906 a, by S. I. de Jong] < Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (68), 25 août, p. 547. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Berichtigungen zu der Publikation Siegels "Zur Kritik der bisherigen *Cytorrhyses*-Arbeiten" < Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 43 (2), 17. Jan., Originale, pp. 153-155. [W^a, W^m.] [See Siegel, J., 1906, pp. 128-132; 225-230; 321-325.]

MUEHLIG.

1884 a.—*Syngamus bronchialis* < Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 10 (4), 17. Juli, pp. 265-271, pl. 13, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

MUEHLING, PAUL. [1874- .]

1896 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger Trematoden < Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 20 (16-17), 24. Oct., pp. 588-590. [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1897 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Trematoden < Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1896), 62. J., v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 243-279, pls. 16-19, figs. 1-17. [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1897 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Max. Braun] < Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (14), 12. Juli, pp. 478-479. [W^a, W^s.]

1897 c.—Notes on Trematoda. [Abstract of 1897 a] < J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., pp. 127-128. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 a.—Studien aus Ostpreussens Helminthenfauna. Vorläufige Mittheilung < Zool. Anz., Leipz. (549), v. 21, 10. Jan., pp. 16-24. [MS. dated 10. Dec. 1897.] [W^a, W^m, W^c.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1898 b.—Die Helminthen-Fauna der Wirbeltiere Ostpreussens < Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 64. J., v. 1 (1), Mai, pp. 1-118, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-28. [MS. dated Dec. 1897.] [W^a, W^s.]

1899 a.—Die Uebertragung von Krankheitserregern durch Wanze und Blutegel. Diss. 23 pp., 3 l. 8°. Königsberg i. P. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Author's abstract] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 25 (20), 20. Mai, pp. 703-706. [MS. dated März.] [W^a, W^m.]

MUEHLMANN.

[1891 a].—Die Heilung der Flechten, Grinde, Schorfe, Geschwüre, Scropheln, Verschwindflechte, Finnen und Sommerflecken im Gesicht, rissiger Haut, krätzartiger Hautausschläge, der Gicht und der alten Rheumatismus, nebst Angabe der Ursachen dieser Krankheiten. 4. Aufl., 63 pp. 12°. Hannover. [W^m.]

[1893 a].—Der Bandwurm. Die Spulwürmer und die Madenwürmer, ihr Vorkommen, ihr verderbliches Wirken, und ihre bequeme Entfernung. 45 pp. 12°. Hannover. [W^m.]

MUEHLMANN, M. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Ueber die neueren Untersuchungen bezüglich der Syphilisätiologie. Vorläufiges über Granulocyten <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (21-23), 30. Oct., Referate, pp. 650-654. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (24-25), 8. Nov., Referate, pp. 745-751, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER.¹ [Dr., Tuebingen.]

1837 a.—Abgang eines Bandwurmes von einem neugebornem Kinde <Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., v. 7 (10), 13. März, p. 80. [W^m.]

MUELLER. [Thierarzt, Inowracław.]

1858 a.—Anwendung des Kouso gegen die Bandwürmerseuche der Schafe <Mag. f. d. ges. Thierh., Berl., v. 24 (4), pp. 398-403. [W^m.]

MUELLER. [Kreis-Thierarzt.]

1860 a.—Einige Bemerkungen über die Räude des Rindviehs <Mag. f. d. ges. Thierh., Berl., v. 26 (1), pp. 90-101. [W^m.]

MUELLER. [Oberarzt, P.-F.-L.-Hospital.]

1863 a.—[Acephalocysten der Leber.] (In his Aus dem P.-F.-L.-Hospital) <Cor.-Bl. f. d. Aerzte u. Apoth. d. Grossherz. Oldenburg, v. 2 (22), 1. Oct., pp. 294-296. [W^m.]

MUELLER. [Dr., Weingarten.]

1872 a.—Spulwürmer in der Pleurahöhle, Pneumothorax; Tod <Memorabilien, Heilb., v. 17 (10), 23. Oct., pp. 448-451. [W^m.]

MUELLER. [Vet. Assessor, Magdeburg.]

1875 a.—Geschichte, Verlauf und Behandlung der Schafräude in den Kreisen Stolp, Rummelsburg und Bütow (Pommern) Anno 1857-1868 <Ztschr. f. prakt. Vet.-Wissensch., Bern, v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 529-553. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Zur Drehkrankheit der Schafe <Ztschr. f. Vet.-Wissensch., Berl., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 65-82. [W^m.]

MUELLER. [Badearzt, Oynhausen.]

1876 a.—Trichinose in Westfalen <Deutsche Ztschr. f. prakt. Med., Leipz. (14), 1. Apr., pp. 155-158 [Nachtrag (15), 8. Apr., p. 169]. [W^m.]

MUELLER. [Lehrer, Königl.-Thierarzneischule, Berlin.]

1880 a.—Die Verbreitung der Trichinenkrankheit unter den Schweinen im Jahre 1867, aus den kreisthierärztlichen Berichten zusammengestellt <Ztschr. f. mikr. Fleischschau, Berl., v. 1 (8), 15. Apr., pp. 62-63; (10), 15. Mai, pp. 71-72. [W^m.]

MUELLER.

1881 a.—[Trichinenschau in Leisnig] <Ber. ü. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1880), 25. J., p. 87. [W^a, W^m.]

1883 a.—[Die mikroskopische Fleischschau] <Ibidem (1882), 27. J., p. 99. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—*Echinococcus alveolaris* in der Pleura vom Rinde <Ibidem (1903), v. 48, pp. 265-266. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 253-254. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER. [Schlachthausinspector.]

1894 a.—Pleschen. Bericht über die Ergebnisse der Fleischschau für die Zeit vom 1. April 1893-94 <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 4 (8), Mai, p. 158. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER. [Mannheim.]

(1903 a).—Aus der städtischen Fleischschau zu Mannheim <Mitth. d. Ver. badischer Thierärzte (10), p. 150.

1904 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Ackermann] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 14 (10), Juli, pp. 343-344. [W^a, W^m.]

¹ Our German colleagues named Mueller must pardon us if they find their writings confused with other authors of the same name. Simply "Mueller" as the author of an article is not sufficient to enable the bibliographer to properly index the article. Authors named Mueller, Smith, Jones, etc., and in fact all authors, can not be too strongly urged to give their full names.

MUELLER & FORSTER.

1877 a.—[Note to Hable, F., 1877 a] <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 47 (1), p. 63. [W^m.]

MUELLER & PAUMGARTEN.

1869 a.—*Spiroptera cincinnata* (Ercol.) et *Onchocerca reticulata* (Dies.). [Abstract] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 18 (2), fév., p. 88. [W^m.]

MUELLER, ALBERT.

1869 a.—Acari parasitic on a *Cecidomyia* <Zoologist, Lond. (341), v. 27, 2. s. (50), v. 4, Nov., pp. 1922-1923. [W^s.]

MUELLER, ARTHUR.¹ [Dr., Asst.-Arzt. Frauenklinik, München.]

1889 a.—Die Nematoden der Säugethierlungen und die Lungenwurmkrankheit. Eine zoologisch-pathologische Untersuchung <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 15 (4-5), 30. Aug., pp. 261-321, pls. 6-9. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 b.—Idem. Diss. (Muenchen). 64 pp. 8°. Leipz. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Review of 1889 a, by Lüpke] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 1 (4), 15. Feb., pp. 138-141. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 b.—Idem. [Review of 1889 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (22), 18. Nov., pp. 706-708. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 c.—Helminthologische Mittheilungen <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 17 (1), 28. Juli, pp. 58-70, pl. 1, figs. 1-18. [W^a, W^m.] [Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.]

1890 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (22), 18. Nov., pp. 708-709. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Ueber einen Fall von multiplem *Echinococcus hydatidosus* der Schweinsleber <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 17 (6-7), 30. Juni, pp. 451-454. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 2 (5), Feb., p. 93. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Helminthologische Mittheilungen. [Review of 1890 c, by Ellenberger] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1891), v. 11, p. 75. [W^a.]

1892 c.—Lungenwurmseuche. [Review of 1889 a] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 3, pp. 523-525. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der *Tænia echinococcus* <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 40 (13), 28. März, pp. 241-243, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 3 (11), Aug., p. 223. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1893 a] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 4 (18), 27. Sept., p. 742. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Helminthologische Beobachtungen an bekannten und unbekannten Entozoen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 60. J., v. 1 (2), Juli, pp. 113-128, pl. 7, figs. 1-10. [W^s.]

1894 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 16 (22), 27. Nov., p. 930. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 c.—Helminthological notes. [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 685. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1895 a.—Notes on some known and unknown Entozoa. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ibidem (1), Feb., p. 57. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1895 b.—[*Filaria gastrophila*, sp. n. (?) in a cat.] [Abstract] <Veterinarian, Lond. (806), v. 68, 4. s. (482), v. 41, Feb., p. 107; (808), n. s. (484), Apr., pp. 267-268. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 c.—Le traitement de la trichinose. [Abstract] <Rev. scient., Par., v. 32, 4. s., v. 3 (20), 18 mai, p. 632. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1895 d.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (11), 15 juin, p. 396. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 e.—Treatment of trichiniasis. [Abstract] <Veterinarian, Lond. (811), v. 68, 4. s. (487), v. 41, July, p. 481. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER, ARTHUR¹—Continued.

1897 a.—Helminthologische Mittheilungen <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 63. J., v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 1-26, pls. 1-3. [W^a, W^s.]

1898 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Otto von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 5 (2), 27. Jan., p. 49. [W^a, W^s.]

MUELLER, ARTHUR.² [Dr. med.]

1904 a.—Die Wurmparasiten der Vögel <Verhandl. d. ornith. Gesellsch. in Bayern, München (1903), v. 4, n. F., v. 1, pp. 119-122. [W^c.]

MUELLER, AUGUST F. [M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.]

1877 a.—Tapeworm from a trout <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 6, p. 153. [MS. dated Jan. 13, 1876.] [W^m.]

MUELLER, BENNO. [Dr., Hamburg.]

1905 a.—Ueber die Entstehung der Malaria <Wien. med. Presse, v. 46 (26), 25. Juni, pp. 1291-1296, figs. 1-4; (27), 2. Juli, pp. 1336-1339. [W^m.]

MUELLER, CARL.

1884 a.—Mittheilungen über die unseren Kulturpflanzen schädlichen, das Geschlecht *Heterodera* bildenden Würmer <Landwirthsch. Jahrb., Berl., v. 13 (1), pp. 1-42, pls. 1-4. [MS. dated Dec. 1882.] [W^a.]

MUELLER, CARL FRIEDRICH. [Co-Editor, Arch. f. wissenschaft. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl.] [1825-1901.]

1885 a.—Häufigkeit des Vorkommens der Trichinen im Fleische amerikanischer Schweine <Arch. f. wissenschaft. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 11 (5-6), p. 470. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—[Biography and bibliography of] Carl Friedrich Müller <Ibidem, v. 27 (3-4), pp. i-x. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER, DETLEF.

1885 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus*. Diss. (Würzburg). 25 pp. 8°. Glogau. [W^m.]

MUELLER, D. F. See Mueller, Otto Friedrich.

MUELLER, EM. [Dr.]

1886 a.—Deux kystes à échinocoques sous-aponéurotiques extirpés à la même femme: guérison. [Read 10 juin] <Mém. Soc. de méd. de Strash., v. 23, pp. 234-239. [W^m.]

1886 b.—Idem <Gaz. méd. de Strash., v. 45, 4. s., v. 15 (10), 1^{er} oct., pp. 115-117. [W^m.]

MUELLER, ERIK. [Cand. med., Histol. Anstalt, Lund.]

1889 a.—Ett fynd af *Cercomonas intestinalis* i jejunum från människa <Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, v. 21, pt. 4 (21), 13 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by H. Krabbe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 8 (19), 30. Oct., pp. 592-593. [W^a, W^m.]

[1890 b].—Découverte de *Cercomonas intestinalis* dans le jéjunum de l'homme. [Abstract of 1889 a] <Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, v. 21, pt. 4 (27), compt. rend., p. 4. [W^m.]

1890 c.—Ein Fund von *Cercomonas intestinalis* im Jejunum des Menschen. [Transl. of 1889 a] <Biöl. Fören. Förhandl., Verhandl. d. biöl. Ver. in Stockholm, v. 2 (4-7), Jan.-Apr., pp. 42-54, pl. 2, figs. 1-5. [W^m.]

MUELLER, ERNST.

1886 a.—Ein Fall von Knochen-*Echinococcus* <Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., v. 2 (2), pp. 400-406. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by J. Ch. Huber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 2 (4), p. 95. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER, E. E. [Dr., Kischineff.]

1903 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Verbreitung der Malaria durch Mücken <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 48 (22), 2. Juni, pp. 243-245. [W^m.]

1903 b.—K voprosu o rasprostraneni bolotniikh likhoradok komarami. [On dissemination of malaria by mosquitoes.] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., v. 2 (7), 15 fev., pp. 154-157. [W^m.]

MUELLER, E. E.—Continued.

1903 c.—Beitrag zur Frage der Verbreitung der Malaria durch Mücken. [Review of 1903 a, by Buesing] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena. 1. Abt., v. 34 (8-9), 24. Dec., Referate, p. 261. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b, by W. F. Weljamowitsch] Russ. med. Rundschau, Berl., v. 2 (1), p. 25. [W^m.]

1904 b.—On the spreading of malaria by mosquitoes. [Review of 1903 a] <Med. Times, N. Y., v. 32 (5), May, p. 154. [W^m.]

MUELLER, E. E.; & TRILESSKY, A. K.

1903 a.—Slučaj massovago zarazheniya bolotnoi likhoradkoj čerez pitevuju vodu. [A case of infection with malaria through drinking water.] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., v. 2 (36), 6 sentiabria, pp. 847-849. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Ein Fall von Masseninfektion mit Malaria durch das Trinkwasser. [Abstract of 1903 a] <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 51 (8), 23. Feb., p. 357. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Infezione malarica senza anofeli. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 25, 1. semestre, 27 mar., p. 386. [W^m.]

MUELLER, [ERNST] MARTIN. [1867—.]

1893 a.—Zur Casuistik und Symptomatologie der Muskelechinococcen. Diss. 50 pp., 1 l. 8°. Halle a. S. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 4 (7), Apr., p. 134. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem. [Review of 1893 a, by E. Roth] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 15 (10-11), 16. März, pp. 389-392. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER, FRANZ. [Prof. Dr., Zoot., Zoophysiol., Wien. Thierarznei-Inst.] [1816-1905.]

1853 a.—[*Acarus scabiei* bei Zwerg-Ziegen] <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. wissenschaft. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 3 (2), p. 136. [W^m.]

1853 b.—[Ueber die Wanderung der Spulwürmer beim Pferde] <Ibidem, pp. 137-138. [W^m.]

1858 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Krätze oder Raude mit Milben bei afrikanischen Zwerg-Ziegen <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), pp. 63-64. [MS. dated Feb.] [W^m.]

1863 a.—Ueber *Oxyuris curvula* des Pferdes <Wchnbl. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien, v. 19 (13), 1. Apr., pp. 97-98. [W^m.]

1863 b.—Idem <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. wissenschaft. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 19 (2), p. 181. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Haupt-Veterinärbericht vom Erzherzogthume Oesterreich unter der Enns für das Jahr 1862 <Ibidem, v. 22 (1), pp. 72-86. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Krätze bei Maskenschweinen <Ibidem, pp. 86-88, 1 pl., figs. a-c. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Bericht über einen Fütterungsversuch des Bandwurmes des Menschen an ein Kalb <Ibidem, v. 23 (2), pp. 111-116. [MS. dated Nov. 1864.] [W^m.]

1865 b.—Bericht über einen Versuch der Verfütterung der *Tænia mediocanellata* des Menschen an ein Kalb. [Abstract of paper read before k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte, Wien, 26. Mai] <Wien. med. Wehnschr., v. 15 (44), 3. Juni, p. 803. [W^m.]

1865 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Wchnbl. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien, v. 21 (27), 5. Juli, pp. 219-220. [W^m.]

1865 d.—Fodringsforsög med. Menneskets *Tænia mediocanellata* hos en Kalv. [Review of 1865 a, by Bendz] <Tidsskr. f. Vet., Kjøbenh., v. 13, pp. 155-159. [W^e.]

1865 e.—Le ténia médiocanellé et le cysticerque du bœuf. [Abstract of 1865 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 14 (8), août, pp. 440-441. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Bericht über eine Reise nach Böhmen und Deutschland in der Zeit vom 5. bis 25. Januar. 1. J. im Auftrage eines hohen k. k. Staatsministeriums aus Anlass der Trichinenkrankheit <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. wissenschaft. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 26 (1), pp. 35-76, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

MUELLER, FRANZ—Continued.

1868 a.—Die praktischen Anstalten <Ibidem, v. 29 (1), pp. 30–38. [W^m.]

1869 a.—*Spiroptera scutata asophagea bovis* <Ibidem, v. 31 (2), pp. 127–129. [W^m.]

1869 b.—*Spiroptera scutata asofagea bovis*. [Abstract of 1869 a, by P. Oreste] <Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 1 (5), 4 nov., pp. 303–305. [W^m.]

1870 a.—*Spirophera* [sic] *scutata asophagea bovis*. [Abstract of 1869 a] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 19 (6), juin, p. 348. [W^m.]

MUELLER, FRIEDRICH.¹

1844 a.—Ueber *Hirudo tessulata* und *marginata* O. F. Müll. <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 10. J., v. 1, pp. 370–376, pl. 10, fig. 14. [W^s.]

MUELLER, FRIEDRICH.² [Asst., 2. med. Klinik, Hospital Charité, Berlin.]

1889 a.—Zur Aetiologie der perniciosen Anämie <Charité-Ann., Berl., v. 14, pp. 253–270. [W^m.]

MUELLER, FRITZ. [See also Schultze, Max, 1858, pp. 21–38.]

1862 a.—Die Rhizocephalen, eine neue Gruppe schmarotzender Kruster <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 28. J., v. 1, pp. 1–9, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [MS. dated Juli 1861.] [W^s.]

1862 b.—*Entoniscus porcellanæ*, eine neue Schmarotzerassel <Ibidem, pp. 10–18, pl. 2, figs. 1–14. [W^s.]

1870 a.—Bruchstücke zur Naturgeschichte der Bopyriden <Jenaische Ztschr. f. Med. u. Naturw., Leipz., v. 6 (1), 3. Oct., pp. 53–73. pls. 3–4, figs. 1–20. [MS. dated Dec. 1869.] [W^m, W^c.]

MUELLER, G.

(1849 a).—Ueber *Filaria papillosa* und *Strongylus armatus* und *Strongylus tetra-canthus* beim Pferde: gleichzeitig vorgefundene Hæmatozoen <Ztschr. d. k.-k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte zu Wien, v. 5, pp. 185–188.

MUELLER, GEORG. [Prof. Dr., Dirigent d. Klinik f. kleinere Haustiere a. d. tierärztl. Hochschule, Dresden.]

1888 a.—Diseases of the skin among domesticated animals. b. Caused by animal parasites. [Transl. by Wm. S. Gottheil] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 12, May, pp. 79–83; June, pp. 124–129. [W^a, W^m.]

1889 a.—Die Wirkung verschiedener Antiscabiosa auf die einzelnen Milbenspecies der Haustiere <Ber. ü. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1888), v. 33, pp. 156–159. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Die Krankheiten des Hundes und ihre Behandlung. xvi+434 pp., 93 figs. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Lehrbuch der Pharmakologie für Thierärzte [etc.]. viii+501 pp., 71 figs. 8°. Dresden. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Diseases of the dog and their treatment. Transl. [of 1892 a], revised and augmented by Alexander Glass. xvii+17–419 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Meine Versuche mit Epicarin Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 7 (46), 18. Nov., pp. 409–410. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Eugen Boss] <Ibidem, v. 9 (42), 19. Oct., p. 425. [W^a, W^m.]

(1903 a).—Die Schafbremse (*Oestrus ovis*) <Natur u. Haus, Berl., v. 11, pp. 167–168, 1 fig.

1904 a.—Bericht über die Klinik für kleine Haustiere <Ber. ü. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1903), v. 48, pp. 301–303. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Versuche mit Tabaksbädern <Ibidem (1904), v. 49, pp. 262–265. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Expériences sur les bains de tabac. [Review of 1905 a, by Richter] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (9), 1^{er} sept., pp. 625–626. [W^a, W^m.]

(1906 b).—Ueber die *Spirochæte pallida* <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl. (69).

1906 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Wolf] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (3), Nov., p. 77. [W^a.]

- MUELLER, GEORG ALFRED. [Königl. Sächs. Bezirksthierarzt, Flöha.]
1885 a.—Veterinär-Receptir- und Dispensirkunde [etc.]. viii+196 pp. 12°. Berlin. [W^m.]
- MUELLER, GERHARD ANDREAS. See Mead, Richard, 1759 a.
- MUELLER, G. W.
1895 a.—Ueber *Schizogenes parasiticus* Moniez <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (486), v. 18, 14. Oct., pp. 395-396. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
- MUELLER, HEINRICH.¹ [Dr., Tettens, Oldenburg.]
1861 a.—Zur Naturgeschichte unserer Malaria <Cor.-Bl. f. d. Aerzte u. Apoth. d. Grossherz. Oldenburg, v. 1 (13), 1. Apr., pp. 150-154; (14), 1. Mai, pp. 161-165; (15), 15. Mai, pp. 180-185; (16), 1. Juni, pp. 189-195; (17), 1. Juli, pp. 208-215. [W^m.]
1863 a.—War das Malaria? <Ibidem, v. 2 (24), Dec. 1, pp. 318-322. [W^m.]
- MUELLER, HEINRICH.²
1905 a.—*Spirochæte pallida*. Sammelreferat <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., v. 26 (65), 14. Aug., pp. 724-726. [W^m.]
1906 a.—Ueber die *Spirochæte pallida*. Sammelreferat <Ibidem, v. 27 (1), 1. Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^m.]
- MUELLER, HENRY.
1851 a.—Note sur les argonautes mâles et les hectocotyles Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 3. s., v. 16 (3), pp. 132-134. [W^a, W^c.]
1852 a.—Nota sugli argonauti maschi e gli ectocotili. [Transl. of 1851 a] <N. Ann. d. sc. nat., Bologna, 3. s., v. 6, pp. 281-283. [W^c.]
- MUELLER, HERMANN.¹
1877 a.—Die progressive perniciose Anämie nach Beobachtungen auf der medicinischen Klinik in Zürich. 2 p. l., xiv+250 pp. 8°. Zürich. [W^m.]
1882 a.—[Fall von *Ankylostoma duodenale*.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks before Med.-chir. Gesellsch. d. Cantons Zürich, 10. Mai 1881] <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 12 (5), 1. März, p. 146. [W^m.]
1891 a.—[*Bothriocephalus latus* in Zürich.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Gesellsch. d. Aerzte, Zürich, 19. Juli 1890] <Ibidem, v. 21 (1), 1. Jan., p. 22. [W^m.]
1899 a.—[*Tænia elliptica* s. *cucumerina*.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before 7. klin. Aertztetag, Zürich, 2. Feb.] <Ibidem, v. 29 (9), 1. Mai, p. 274. [W^m.]
- MUELLER, HERMANN.² [Biebrich.]
1903 a.—Beitrag zur Embryonalentwicklung der *Ascaris megaloccephala* <Zoologica, Stuttg., Heft 41, v. 17, Lief. 3-4, pp. 1-30, figs. 1-12, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-24 d. [W^s.]
1904 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Schœbel] <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Mikr., Leipz. (79), v. 20 (3), 15. März, pp. 303-304. [W^a, W^m.]
- MUELLER, HERMANN FRANZ; & RIEDER, HERMANN.
1891 a.—Ueber Vorkommen und klinische Bedeutung der eosinophilen Zellen (Ehrlich) im circulirenden Blute des Menschen <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 48 (1-2), 26. Mai, pp. 96-121. [W^m.]
- MUELLER, J.¹ [Prof.]
1836 a.—[Ein Fall von *Echinococcus hominis*.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read 15. März] <Mitth. a. d. Verhandl. d. Berl. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr., 1. Quartal, pp. 17-18. [Pa^{bn}.]
- MUELLER, J.² [Berlin.]
1852 a.—[Extract from a letter to van Beneden, dated 23 mai 1851] <Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux. (1851), v. 18, pt. 2 (7), pp. 49-50. [W^c.]
- MUELLER, J. L. [Phys. zu Lenzen u. Gartou.]
1758 a.—Von Erzeugung der Würmer im menschlichen Leibe <Hamb. Mag., Hamb. & Leipz., v. 20 (4), pp. 424-434. [W^m, W^c.]
- MUELLER, JOHANN FRIEDRICH. [Physician of Mayence.]
(1847 a).—Handbuch der Veterinär-Ophthalmologie für Thierärzte. 8°. Braunschweig.

- MUELLER, JOHANNES.¹ [Dr. Prof., Anat. & Physiol., Director d. k. anat. Museums u. anat. Theaters, Berlin; Editor, Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berlin.] [1801-1858.] [For biography, see Luehe, Max [imilian Friedrich Ludwig], 1902 g.] [See also von La Valette St. George, Adolphus Joannes Hubertus, 1855 a.]
- 1828 a.—Ueber den Kreislauf des Blutes bei *Hirudo vulgaris* <Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Leipz., v. 3 (1), pp. 22-29, figs. 1-2. [W^m.]
- 1829 a.—Sur la circulation dans les sangsues. [Abstract of 1828 a, by Kuhn] <Bull. d. sc. nat. et de géol., Par., v. 18, juillet, pp. 297-299. [W^c.]
- 1831 a.—Ueber den Bau der Augen bei *Argulus foliaceus* mit Bemerkungen über die Eintheilung der Crustaceen nach dem Bau der Augen <Ztschr. f. Physiol., Heidelb. & Leipz., v. 4 (1), pp. 97-105, pl. 6, figs. 5-6. [W^m.]
- 1831 b.—*Ixodes ophiophilus*, eine neue Zecken-Art, auf einer Schlange gefunden und beschrieben <Nova acta Acad. nat. curios., Vratislaviae & Bonnæ, v. 15 (2), pp. 231-242, pl. 67, figs. 1-5. [W^s.]
- 1836 a.—Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der anatomisch-physiologischen Wissenschaften im Jahre 1835 <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., pp. i-ccxxxvi. [W^m.]
- 1837 a.—Gedächtnissrede auf Carl Asmund Rudolphi. [Read 6. Aug. 1835] <Abhandl. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Berl. (1835), pp. xvii-xxxviii. [W^s.]
- 1838 a.—On the life and writings of the late Professor Rudolphi. [Read before Berl. Acad. Sc., Aug. 6, 1835.] [Transl. of 1837 a] <Edinb. N. Phil. J. (50), v. 25, Oct., pp. 221-242. [W^m, W^c.]
- 1840 a.—Vergleichende Neurologie der Myxinoiden. [Read 15. Feb. 1838] <Abhandl. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Berl. (1838), phys. Abhandl., pp. 171-251, pls. 1-4. [W^s.]
- 1841 a.—Ueber eine eigenthümliche krankhafte parasitische Bildung mit specifisch organisirten Samenkörperchen. [Read before k. Akad. d. Wissensch., Berl., 21. Juni & 19. Juli] <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., pp. 477-496, pl. 16, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]
- (1841 b).—Ueber einen krankhaften Hautausschlag mit specifisch organisirten Samenkörperchen (Psorospermien). [Read 21. Juni] <Ber. d. k. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Berl., pp. 212-222.
- (1841 c).—Fortsetzung der Beobachtungen über die Psorospermien. [Read 19. Juli] <Ibidem, p. 246-250.
- (1841 d).—Mémoire sur des exanthèmes pathologiques avec corpuscules séminaux spécifiques organisés <Institut, Par. (410), v. 9, pp. 378-380.
- (1841 e).—Deuxième partie des observations sur les psorospermies <Ibidem, p. 448.
- (1841 f).—Observations sur les psorospermies <Ibidem (418), v. 9, 1. sect., 30 déc., p. 449.
- 1842 a.—Ueber parasitische Bildungen. Bericht von J. Mueller über einige mit Herrn A. Retzius untersuchte pathologisch-anatomische Gegenstände. [Read before k. Acad. d. Wissensch., Berl., 3. März] <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., pp. 193-212, pls. 8-9. [W^m.]
- 1842 b.—On a parasitic formation in the pike. [Abstract of 1842 a] <Micr. J., Lond., v. 2, p. 20. [W^m.]
- 1842 c.—On *Diplostomum rachineum*. [Abstract of 1840 a] <Ibidem, pp. 20-21. [W^m.]
- 1843 a.—Recherches sur une variété remarquable de production parasitique morbide avec des corpuscules séminaux spécifiquement organisés. [Transl. of 1841 a] <Arch. de méd. comp. (Rayer), Par., v. 1, pp. 219-234, pl. 9, figs. 1-10. [W^m.]
- 1844 a.—Ueber einen neuen Wurm *Sipunculus (Phascolosoma) scutatus* <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl., 10. J., v. 1, pp. 166-168, pl. 5, figs. A-D. [W^s.]
- 1850 a.—Ueber eine eigenthümliche Wurmlarve, aus der Classe der Turbellarien und aus der Familie der Planarien <Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., pp. 485-500, pls. 12-13 figs. 1-28. [W^m.]

MUELLER, JOHANNES¹—Continued.

1851 a.—Limaçons à coquille spirale. [Extract of letter to Acad. d. sc., Par.] <Institut, Par., 1. sect. (934), v. 19, 26 nov., p. 378. [W^e.]

(1852 a).—Ueber *Synapta digitata* und über die Erzeugung von Schnecken in Holothuriën. lv+36 pp., 10 pls. 4°. Berlin.

[1852 b].—[Nachtrag zur Abhandlung über die Erzeugung von Schnecken in Holothuriën.] [Read 13. Nov. 1851] <Ber. ü. d. Verhandl. d. k. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Berl. (1851), pp. 679–680. [W^s.]

1852 c.—Upon the development of mollusks in Holothuriæ. [Read before Roy. Acad. Sc. Berl., Oct. 16, 1851] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 2. s. (49), v. 9, Jan., pp. 22–37. [Observations by translator, pp. 37–39.] [W^a, W^e.]

1852 d.—Upon the production of mollusks in Holothuriæ. [Transl. of 1852 a] <Ibidem (50), v. 9, Feb., pp. 103–112. [W^a, W^e.]

1852 e.—Observations sur la production d'animaux à coquille spirale dans le corps des synaptés <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 34 (2), 12 jan., pp. 33–35. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

[1853 a].—[Model der Schale der *Synapta*-Schnecke.] [Secretary's abstract of remarks, 22. Apr. 1852] <Ber. ü. d. Verhandl. d. k. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Berl. (1852), pp. 206–207. [W^s.]

(1856 a).—Beobachtungen an Infusorien. [Read 10. Juli] <Monatsb. d. k. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Berl., pp. 389–393. [W^s.]

1857 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Naturw., Berl., v. 9 (2–3), Feb.–März, pp. 222–223. [W^e.]

MUELLER, JOHANNES.²

(1903 a).—Eier von *Ankylostoma duodenale*. [Read 11. Juni] <Sitzungsb. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., p. 63. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (31), 4. Aug., p. 1361. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Demonstration von Fäces mit Eiern und Larven von *Ankylostoma duodenale*. [Secretary's abstract of 1903 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (38), 17. Sept., Ver.-Beilage, p. 302. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER, JOHANNES ELIAS.

1702 a.—Casum monstrosi affectus verminosi. 16 l. 12°. Erfordiae. [Brit. Mus.]

MUELLER, JOH. PHIL. JACOB.

1819 a.—Casum magnetisimi animalis vermibus producti cum annexa epicrisi de magnetisimi animalis natura in genere proponit. Diss. 19 pp. 16°. Marburgi. [W^m.]

MUELLER, JOS.¹ [Apotheker, Deutsch-Kralupp.]

1877 a.—[Ueber den Bandwurm der Lerche (*Tænia platicephala* Rud.).] [Read 15. Sept.] <Sitzungsb. d. naturw. Gesellsch. Isis in Dresd. (7–9), Juli–Sept., pp. 110–112. [Discussion, p. 112.] [MS. dated 10. Sept.] [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER, JOS.² [Cand. phil., Zool. Inst., Univ. Graz.]

1902 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bipaliiden <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., v. 73 (1), 2. Dec., pp. 75–114, figs. 1–3, pls. 4–6. [MS. dated Jan.] [W^a.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by E. Schœbel] <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Mikr., Leipz. (76), v. 19 (4), 20. Mai, pp. 481–482. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Review of 1902 a, by E. Bresslau] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 11 (11–12), 28. Juni, p. 371. [W^a, W^s.]

MUELLER, JULIUS. [Brünn.]

(1859 a).—Ueber einen Fadenwurm aus der Raupe von *Vanessa V-album*, W. P. <Jahresh. d. k. k. mähr.-schles. Gesellsch. f. Ackerb., Nat. u. Landesk., Brünn (1858), naturw. Sect., pp. 109–115.

(1859 b).—Nachtrag zur Notiz über die in Kerfen beobachtete Gordiaceen <Ibidem, pp. 136–137.

(1860 a).—Insekten; Epizoen d. mähr. Fauna. 4 pls. 8°. Brünn.

4151—No. 39, pt 19—07—6

MUELLER, K.

1879 a.—Bandwürmer in Hühner-Eiern <Natur, Halle a. S., v. 28, n. F., v. 5 (2), 8. Jan., p. 25. [W^e.]

MUELLER, KARL.

1874 a.—Statistik der menschlichen Entozoën. Diss. 31 pp. 8°. Erlangen. [W^m.]

MUELLER, KARL ERNEST. [1855— .]

1883 a.—Neue Helminthoecidien und deren Erzeuger. Diss. 50 pp., 1 l., 4 pls. [missing]. 8°. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER, KUNIBERT. [Assl. Arzt, Schlachthofe, Guben.]

1903 a.—Reichs-, Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschaugesetz. Einige Mängel <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (8), Mai, pp. 235–237. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Häufigkeit des *Strongylus paradoxus* <Ibidem, p. 243. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Beiträge zur Fleischschau <Ibidem (9), Juni, pp. 279–281. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Herabsetzung der Fleischbeschaugebühren? <Ibidem, v. 14 (2), Nov., pp. 57–58. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Einfinnige Rinder. Vorschlag zur milderen Beurteilung <Ibidem, v. 13 (12), Sept., pp. 389–390. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 f.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr. (49), 3. Dec., p. 766. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 e, by Edelmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 273. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Häufigkeit des *Strongylus paradoxus*. [Abstract of 1903 b, by Edelmann] <Ibidem, p. 113. [W^a.]

1904 c.—*Strongylus paradoxus*. [Abstract of 1903 c, by Edelmann] <Ibidem, p. 113. [W^a.]

1904 d.—Nochmals einfinnige Rinder <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 14 (6), März, pp. 186–188. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Finnenschnitte und Finnenfunde <Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr. (35), 31. Aug., pp. 619–620. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—*Strongylus paradoxus*. [Abstract of 1903 b] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., v. 17 (1–2), 30. Sept., p. 54. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Finnen im Kaumuskel der Rinder. [Review of 1905 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 224–225. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER, KURT. See Eberth, Carl Joseph; & Mueller, Kurt.

MUELLER, M.¹

(1858 a).—Les insectes nuisibles à l'homme, aux animaux et aux plantes. 12°. Paris.

MUELLER, M.²

1907 a.—Multiple hypoderme Knotenbildung beim Hirsch, verursacht durch *Filaria terebra* <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 17 (4), Jan., pp. 122–123, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER, MAX. [Dr., dirigier. Arzt f. Hautkrankh. am städtisch. Krankenhause zu Metz.]

1905 a.—Die venerischen Krankheiten in der Garnison Metz <München. med. Wehnschr., v. 52 (42), 17. Oct., pp. 2013–2015, 1 chart. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4–5), 19. Dec., Referate, p. 117. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER, MAXIMILIANUS.

(1852 a).—Observationes anatomicæ de vermibus quibusdam maritimis. Diss. 1 p. l., 30 pp., 1 l., 3 pls. 4°. Berolini. [W^m.]

MUELLER, OTTO. [Dr. Med., Braunschweig.]

1864 a.—Bericht über die an der Königlichen Thierarzneischule zu Berlin angestellten Fütterungsversuche mit trichinenhaltigem Fleisch bei Schweinen <Mag. f. d. ges. Thierh., Berl., v. 30 (4), pp. 485–505. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 31 (1), pp. 1–15. [W^m.]

MUELLER, OTTO—Continued.

1865 b.—Idem. [Review of 1864 a and 1865 a] <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. wissenschaft. Veterinärk., Wien, v. 24 (1), Analecten, pp. 71-76. [W^m.]

1865 c.—Schlussbericht über die an der Königlichen Thierarzneischule angestellten Fütterungsversuche mit trichinenhaltigem Fleisch bei Schweinen <Mag. f. d. ges. Thierh., Berl., v. 31 (3), pp. 331-346. [MS. dated 22. Mai.] [W^m.]

1866 a.—Ueber Absterben und Verkalkung der Trichinen <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 37, 3. F., v. 7 (2), Oct., pp. 253-255. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER, OTTO FRIEDRICH. [1730-1784.]

1764 a.—Fauna insectorum Fridrichsdalina [etc.]. xxiv+96 pp. 12°. Hafniæ & Lipsiæ. [W^a.]

1771 a.—Von Würmern des süßen und salzigen Wassers, mit Kupfern. 200 pp., 20 pls. 4°. Kopenhagen. [W^m.]

1772 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Beckmann] <Phys.-ökonom. Biblioth., Götting, v. 3 (1), pp. 33-50. [W^e.]

(1773 a).—Ueber den Regen und Spulwurm <Hannov. Mag. (27), pp. 417-430.

1773 b.—Vermium terrestrium et fluviatilium, seu animalium infusoriorum, helminthicorum et testaceorum, non marinorum, succincta historia. v. 1, pars 1: Præfatio, [14] pp.; Auctores, [5] pp.; Vermes, [11] pp.; Infusoria, pp. 1-135. 8°. Havniæ & Lipsiæ. [W^e, Lib. Stiles.]

1774 a.—Idem. v. 1, pars 2: Helminthica, pp. 1-72; index, [8] pp. 8°. Havniæ & Lipsiæ. [W^e, Lib. Stiles.]

1774 b.—Idem. v. 2: Testacea, xxxvi+214 pp.+[10] pp. 8°. Havniæ & Lipsiæ. [W^e, Lib. Stiles.]

1776 c.—Zoologiæ Danicæ prodromus, seu animalium Danicæ et Norvegiæ indigenarum characteres, nomina, et synonyma imprimis popularium. xxxii+282 pp. 12°. Havniæ. [W^a, W^e, W^s.]

1778 a.—Von Thieren in den Eingeweiden der Thiere, insonderheit vom Kratzer im Hecht <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 12, pp. 178-196, pl. 5, figs. 1-5. [W^a, W^e.]

1779 a.—Zoologia Danica seu animalium Danicæ et Norvegiæ rariorum ac minus notorum descriptiones et historia. v. 1, vii+103 pp. 8°. Havniæ & Lipsiæ. [W^s, W^e.]

(1779 b).—Om dyr i dyrs indvolde, isaar om gieddekratseren <K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Kiøbenh., v. 12, pp. 223-236.

1779 c.—Om Maskar, med vidhängande inålfvor <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 40, Oct.-Dec., pp. 329-335. [W^e.]

(1780 a).—Zoologiæ Danicæ seu animalium Danicæ et Norvegiæ rariorum ac minus notorum icones. fasc. 2. fol. Havniæ.

1780 b.—Von Bandwürmern <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 14, pp. 129-203. [W^a, W^e.]

1780 c.—Unterbrochene Bemühungen bey den Intestinalwürmern <Schrift. d. Berl. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr., v. 1, pp. 202-218. [W^e, W^s.]

1781 a.—Om Bændel-Orme. [Read 20 Nov. 1778] <K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Kiøbenh., n. Saml. [2. R.], v. 1, pp. 55-56. [W^e.]

1781 b.—Anmerkungen und Erläuterungen bey dem Durchlesen einiger Abhandlungen in den Beschäftigungen der Berlinischen Gesellschaft naturforschender Freunde <Schrift. d. Berl. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr., v. 2, pp. 116-138, pl. 1, figs. 8-16. [W^e, W^s.]

1782 a.—Vom Bandwurme des Stichlings und vom milchigten Plattwurme <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 18, pp. 21-37, pl. 3, figs. 1-11. [MS. dated 17. Jenner.] [W^a, W^e.]

1782 b.—Lettre sur les *Tenia* de différens animaux <Obs. sur la phys. [etc.], Par., suppl., v. 21, pp. 39-53. [W^e.]

1782 c.—Zoologiæ Danicæ [etc.]. [Review of 1780 a, by Beckmann] <Phys.-ökonom. Biblioth., Götting., v. 12 (1), pp. 74-84. [W^e.]

1782 d.—Von der rothen Wassermilbe <Schrift. d. Berl. Gesellsch. naturf. Fr., v. 3, pp. 84-93, pl. 1, figs. 1-3. [W^e, W^s.]

MUELLER, OTTO FRIEDRICH—Continued.

1783 a.—Om Infusions-Dyrenes Forplantelse-Maader. [Read 5 Jan. 1781] <K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., Kjøbenh., n. Saml. [2. R.], v. 2, pp. 240–276, pls. 1–2. [W^c.]

1783 b.—Ueber Würmer mit anhängenden Eingeweiden. [Transl. of 1779 c] <K. schwed. Akad. d. Wissensch. Abhandl., Leipz. (1779), v. 41, Oct.–Dec., pp. 290–294. [W^c.]

1784 a.—Zoologia Danica seu animalium Daniæ et Norvegiæ rariorum ac minus notorum descriptiones et historia. v. 2, 1 l., 124 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ. [W^c, W^s.]

1785 a.—[Ueber Eingeweidewürmer.] [Review of 1783 b, by Beckmann] <Phys.-ökonom. Biblioth., Götting., v. 13 (4), pp. 497–498. [W^c.]

1786 a.—Animalcula Infusoria fluviatilia et marina, quæ detexit, systematicè descripsit et ad vivum delineari curavit . . . sistit opus hoc posthumum quod cum tabulis æneis L. in lucem tradit vidua ejus nobilissima, cura Othonis Fabricii. 3 p. l., lvi+367 pp., 50 pls. 4°. Hauniæ. [C^u.]

1787 a.—Verzeichniss der bisher entdeckten Eingeweidewürmer, der Thiere, in welchen sie gefunden worden, und besten Schriften, die derselben erwähnen. <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 22, pp. 33–86. [W^a, W^c.]

1788 a.—Zoologia Danica seu animalium Daniæ et Norvegiæ rariorum ac minus notorum descriptiones et historia. v. 1, 52 pp., pls. 1–40. fol. Havniæ. [W^c.]

1788 b.—Idem. v. 2, 56 pp., pls. 41–80. fol. Havniæ. [W^c.]

1789 a.—Idem. v. 3 (descripsit et tabulas addidit Petrus Christianus Abildgaard). 71 pp., pls. 81–120. fol. Havniæ. [W^c.]

1800 a.—Naturgeschichte einiger Wurm-Arten, des süßen und salzigen Wassers. Neue Ausgabe. 2 p. l., 200 pp., 16 pls. 8°. Kopenhagen. [W^a.]

1806 a.—Zoologia Danica seu animalium Daniæ et Norvegiæ rariorum ac minus notorum descriptiones et historia. v. 4 (descripserunt et tabulas dederunt P. C. Abildgaard, J. S. Holten, M. Vahl, J. Rathke). 46 pp., pls. 121–160. fol. Havniæ. [W^c.]

MUELLER, PANTALEON LUDWIG. [Dr., Amtsarzt, Werl.]

1826 a.—Medicinish-chirurgische Beobachtungen <N. Jahrb. d. deutsch. Med. u. Chir., Hamm, v. 12 (3), pp. 9–29. [W^m.]

MUELLER, PHILIPP LUDWIG STATUS. See Linnæus, Carolus, 1774 a, 1775 a–1775 c, and 1776 a.

MUELLER, PHILIPP WILBRAND JACOB.

1817 a.—Bemerkungen über einige Insekten <Mag. d. Entom., Halle, v. 2, pp. 266–289. [MS. dated 3. Nov. 1816.] [W^a.]

MUELLER, ROBERT. [Dr. med., Braunschweig.]

1891 a.—Anweisung für Sachverständige zur Untersuchung der Schweine auf Trichinen <Vrtilschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 3. F., v. 1, Suppl.-Heft, pp. 123–137. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 1 (10), Juli, pp. 175–176. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER, SAMUEL FRIDERICUS.

[1813 a.].—Observationes de morbis mulierum ex scabie repulsa propullulantibus. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. Tubingæ. [W^m.]

MUELLER, VITALIS. [Dr., St. Petersburg.]

1892 a.—Ueber celluläre Vorgänge in Geschwülsten <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 130, 12. F., v. 10 (3), 8. Dec., pp. 512–528, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–21. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Ueber Parasiten im Uteruscarcinom <Arch. f. Gynæk., Berl., v. 48 (2), pp. 361–375. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by W. Kempner] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, v. 17 (13–14), 16. Apr., p. 506. [W^a, W^m.]

MUELLER, W.¹ [M. D., Homburg.]

1864 a.—On *Trichina spiralis* <Lancet, Lond. (2108), v. 1, Jan. 23, pp. 93–94. [MS. dated Dec. 1863.] [W^m, W^c.]

MUELLER, W.¹—Continued.

1864 b.—Idem <Retrospr. M., Lond., v. 49, Jan.–June, pp. 27–30. [W^m, W^c.]

1864 c.—Idem <Veterinarian, Lond. (437), v. 37, 4. s. (113), v. 10, May, pp. 329–331. [W^a, W^m.]

1864 d.—Idem <Retrospr. Pract. M. & S., N. Y., v. 49, July, pp. 34–36. [W^m.]

MUELLER, W.² [Schlachthauschierarzt, Mannheim.]

1896 a.—Nematodenlarven im Blute einer Taube <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Karlsruhe, v. 4 (17), 25. Apr., pp. 135–136, 1 fig. [W^m.]

VON MUELLERN, KARL.

1904 a.—Anleitung zur klinischen Blutuntersuchung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Färbetechnik. 45 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W^m.]

MUENSTER.

1898 a.—*Echinococcus* der Bauchhöhle. [Read before Ver. f. wissenschaft. Heilk., Königsb. i. Pr., 24. Oct.] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 24 (38), 22. Dec., Ver.-Beilage, p. 288. [W^a, W^m.]

MUENSTERMANN, CHRISTIAN [HEINRICH]. [1867– .]

1895 a.—Ueber das Creolin (Pearson). (Beobachtungen aus den Jahren 1891 und 1892.) Diss. 41 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

MUENZEL, H. [Dr., Physikus in Neustadt a. Orla.]

1874 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit in Neustadt a. Orla <Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Leipz., v. 3 (12), 15. Dec., pp. 268–274 [MS. dated 16. Nov.] [Nachschrift, p. 274, dated 23. Nov.]. [W^m.]

1876 a.—Die Trichinose zu Neustadt a. O. im Jahre 1874 <Ibidem, v. 5 (1), 20. Jan., pp. 5–9. [MS. dated 4. Dec. 1875.]. [W^m.]

MUFFETUS. See Moffett.

MUGLISTON, T. C. [M. D., Colon. Surg., Penang.]

1905 a.—On a possible mode of communication of leprosy <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (14), July 15, p. 209. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—The itch mite and the transmission of leprosy. [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1393), v. 82 (7), Aug. 12, p. 342. [W^a, W^m.]

MUGLISTON, T. C.; & FREER, G. D. [Colonial Surgeons, Penang.]

1905 a.—An undescribed form of ulceration of the large intestine, probably of amœbic origin, causing in some cases abscess of the liver <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 113–115, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1805), v. 67 (23), June 10, p. 920. [W^a, W^m.]

MUGNA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. [Dr.]

1853 a.—Sulla diagnosi e cura della rogna <Gior. veneto di sc. med., Venezia, 2. s., v. 2, 10 nov., pp. 41–46. [W^m.]

MUIR, E. STANTON. [Ph. G., V. M., D., Instructor, Comp. Materia Med. & Pharm., Univ. Penn.]

1904 a.—Manual of materia medica and pharmacy specially designed for the use of practitioners and medical, pharmaceutical, dental, and veterinary students. 3. ed., revised and enlarged. 192 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Clinical observations in the treatment of parasitic skin diseases and fistulous lesions in the horse with the vasogen compounds <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 29 (1), Apr., pp. 21–25. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Osservazioni cliniche sulla cura delle malattie parassitarie della cute e dei tragitti fistolosi del cavallo con i composti vasogeni. [Review of 1905 a, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 28 (23), 10 giugno, pp. 140–141. [W^a.]

MUKHARINSKI, A. A.

1895 a.—Sluchaï dolgovremennavo prebivaniya zhivoi pyavki v gortani cheloveka. [Case of a living leech in the human larynx.] [Russian text] <Protok. zased. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, v. 32 (7), 2 oct., pp. 260–263. [W^m.]

MULDER, E.

(1899 a).—Plepharitis ciliaris en *Acarus* of *Demodex folliculorum* <Weekbl. v. het Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. (17), pp. 803–809.

1900 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Arnold Jacobi] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 27 (16–17), 14. Mai, p. 626. [W^a, W^m.]

MULDER, GERARDUS JOH. [1802-1880.]

1823 a.—Commentatio de entozois. 108 pp. 8°. Traj. ad Rhenum. [W^m.]

1826 a.—Over de naaste oorzaken van het ontstaan der wormen in het dierlijk lichaam < Bijdr. t. d. natuurk. wetensch., Amst., Deel 1 (1), pp. 475-502. [W^a.]

MULES, P. H. [M. D., Surg., Roy. Eye Hospital, Manchester.]

1882 a.—Hydatid tumour of orbit. [Abstract of 1883 a] < Brit. M. J., Lond. (1147), v. 2, Dec. 23, p. 1251. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Hydatid of the orbit. [Abstract of 1883 a] < Ibidem (1148), v. 2, Dec. 30, p. 1298. [W^m.]

1883 a.—A case of hydatid cyst in the orbit. [Read Dec. 14, 1882] < Tr. Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom, Lond., v. 3, pp. 22-23. [W^m.]

MULLANE, J. [Surg. Maj., Civil Surg., Dibrugarh.]

1893 a.—Special report on kála-azár and beri-beri < Rep. Prov. Assam, Shillong (1892), App. D, pp. 104-105. [MS. dated Mar. 16.] [W^m.]

MULLER, GEORGE. See Mueller, Georg.

MULLER, J. See Mueller, J.

MULLINS, GEORGE LANE. [M. A., M. D., Waverley, N. S. W.]

1895 a.—Notes on hydatid disease in New South Wales < Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (161), v. 14 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 44-47, 1 map. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 1 map. 8°. Sydney. [W^m.]

MULSANT, ÉTIENNE. [1797- .] [Bibliothekar, Lyon.]

(1858 a).—Regles de la nomenclature entomologique (traduction de l'Allemand) < Ann. Soc. linn. de Lyon, 2. s., v. 5, pp. 51-64; opusc., v. 11, p. 7.

MULTANOVSKI, Y. Y.

(1901 a).—[Operirovannaya s nagnoiivshimsya ekinokokkom pecheni.] [Operation on liver with purulent *Echinococcus*.] [Russian text] < Protok. zasaid. Obsh. Morsk. vrach. v Kronstadt, v. 40 (2), pp. 102-104. [W^m.]

MULVANY, T. R.; & KÖNIG, F. PH.

1903 a.—Ankylostomiasis. Reports on the outbreak in the Westphalian colliery district in Germany. 23 pp., 1 map. fol. London. [W^m, W^e.]

MULZER, PAUL.

1905 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Spirochæten bei syphilitischen und anderen Krankheitsprodukten < Berl. klin. Wehnschr., v. 42 (36), 4. Sept., pp. 1144-1149. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Besredka] < Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (21), 15 nov., p. 886. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by H. Mueller] < Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 43 (49), 9. Dec., p. 831. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Heding] < Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (23), 15. Dec., p. 942. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Vorkommen von Spirochæten bei syphilitischen und anderen Krankheitsprodukten. [Review of 1905 a] < Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (37), 14. Sept., p. 1478. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—New work on spirochætes. [Review of 1905 a] < Brit. M. J., Lond. (2333), v. 2, Sept. 16, p. 670. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—*Spirochæta* in syphilitic and other diseases. [Review of 1905 a] < N. York M. J. [etc.] (1407), v. 82 (21), Nov. 18, p. 1085. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Sammelreferat über Spirochätenbefunde bei Syphilis < Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien & Leipz., v. 79 (2-3), Apr., pp. 387-424. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Spirochæten bei syphilitischen und anderen Krankheitsprodukten. [Review of 1905 a, by W. v. Brunn] < Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl., Parasitenk. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (4-5), 21. Apr., Referate, pp. 133-134. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Baumann] < Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (21), 1. Nov., p. 1188. [W^a, W^m.]

MUNCH. See Munih, Franz.

MUNCH, J. C. [Conway.]

1904 a.—Mange in horses. [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 8] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 24 (2), Feb., p. 257. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Lime and sulphur dip. [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 27, 1904, with reply] <Ibidem, v. 25 (6), Dec., p. 728. [W^a.]

MUNCK AF ROSENSCHÖLD, E.

1849 a.—Entomologiska underrättelser från Paraguay <Öfvers. a. k. Vetensk.-Akad. Förh., Stockholm, v. 6 (2), pp. 59-62. [W^c.]

MUNIH, FRANZ. [Städt. Thierarzt, Fiume.]

1898 a.—Zum Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen in Oesterreich-Ungarn <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 9 (2), Nov., pp. 27-28. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Die Rinderfinne in den südlichen Gegenden Oesterreich-Ungarns <Ibidem, v. 13 (1), Oct., pp. 11-13. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Edelmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, p. 110. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Review of 1902 a, by Klett] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 1 (3), Juni, p. 129. [W^a, W^m.]

MUNK, HERMANN.

1858 a.—Ueber Ei- und Samenbildung und Befruchtung bei den Nematoden <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 9 (3), 11. Oct., pp. 365-416. pls. 14-15, figs. 1-28. [MS. dated Apr.] [W^s.]

MUNK, IMMANUEL. [Dr., Strassburg.]

1875 a.—Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung der Echinococcenflüssigkeit <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 63, 6. F., v. 3 (3-4), 26. Mai, pp. 560-564. [W^a, W^m.]

MUNK, JACQUES. [Dr., k. ungar. Honved-Oberarzt, Verebely.]

1880 a.—Ueber Maden in Wunden und Höhlen des menschlichen Körpers <Wien. med. Presse, v. 21 (12), 21. März, pp. 367-368. [W^m.]

MUNK, J. A. [M. D.]

1874 a.—Trichiniasis <Am. M. J., St. Louis, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 532-534. [W^m.]

MUNK, PHILIPP. [Dr.]

1860 a.—Fall von *Echinococcus* in der Leber. (In his Berichte aus der Klinik und Abtheilung des Herrn Professor Dr. Traube) <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 12 (7), 18. Feb., pp. 68-70. [W^m.]

MUNKENBECK, LUDWIG.

1880 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* und demselben ähnliche Gebilde <Wehnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg, v. 24 (12), März, pp. 87-88. [W^a, W^m.]

MUÑOZ RAMOS, EUGENIO. [Dr., Director, Lab. químico municipal de Valladolid.]

1898 a.—Nota acerca de un caso de parasitismo accidental de un myriápodo en la especie humana. [Read before 9. Cong. de hig. y demog., Madrid, abril] <Arch. de parasitol., Par., v. 1 (3), juillet, pp. 491-492. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

MUNRO, A. M.

1897 a.—Gastrorrhœa parasitica in sheep <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (259), v. 44, Jan., pp. 21-22. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 b.—Gastrorrea parassitaria negli ovini. [Abstract of 1897 a, by A. Trinchera] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 20 (6), 6 feb., p. 65. [W^a.]

MUNROE, D. [M. D., Cameron, Texas.]

1905 a.—The mosquito as an etiological factor in disease <Texas M. News, Austin, v. 14 (10), Aug., pp. 558-565. [W^m.]

MUNSCH, JULIUS. [1838- .]

1863 a.—De trichiniasi. Diss. 35 pp. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. [W^m.]

MUNSON, W. C. [M. D.]

1864 a.—On the pathogenic effects of malaria <Chicago M. J., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 102-114. [W^m.]

MURAKES, K.

1903 a.—Περὶ τῶν αἰτιῶν τῶν ἐν Ἀθήναις ἐπιπολαζόντων ἐλειγενῶν κοινῶπων <Ἱατρικὴ πρόοδος, Ἐν Σύραφ, v. 8, p. 327. [W^m.]

VON MURALT, JOHANNES. [1645-1733.]

1677 a.—Vade mecum anatomicum sive clavis medicinae, pandens experimenta de humoribus, partibus et spiritibus. 11 p. 1., 593 pp., 8 l., 1 pl. 24°. Tiguri. [W^m.]

1683 a.—Anatomia pediculi < Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Norimb. (1682), decur. 2, an. 1, obs. 53, pp. 136-137. [W^m.]

1683 b.—Anatomia pulicis vulgaris < Ibidem, obs. 54, pp. 137-138. [W^m.]

1683 c.—Pulex florum scabiosae < Ibidem, obs. 55, pp. 138-139. [W^m.]

1683 d.—Anatomia cimicis murorum et lignorum, Holtzwentelen < Ibidem, obs. 57, pp. 141-142. [W^m.]

1683 e.—Anatomia muscae vulgaris < Ibidem, obs. 64, pp. 158-160. [W^m.]

1683 f.—De insectis < Ibidem, obs. 77, pp. 189-194, figs. [W^m.]

1683 g.—Ileos a vermibus in puerpera misera < Ibidem, obs. 118, pp. 300-304. [W^m.]

MURAT, E. [Dr.]

1904 a.—La fièvre jaune < Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 2. s., v. 15 (4), 15 avril. pp. 168-171. [W^m.]

MURAT, PAUL. [1877- .]

1902 a.—Étude clinique de l'arrhénal comme spécifique de la malaria. Thèse. 41 pp., 3 l. 8°. Montpellier. [W^m.]

MURATA, KENTARO. [Asst.-Arzt, Igakushi.] [See also Ijima, Isao; & Murata, Kentaro.]

1887 a.—Zur Kenntniss der Chylurie < Mitth. a. d. med. Fac. d. k.-jap. Univ., Tokio, v. 1 (1), pp. 89-130. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Chylurie. [Review of 1887 a] < Schmidt's Jahrb., Leipz., v. 219 (2), pp. 225-226. [W^m.]

MURATET, L. See Sabrazès, J.; & Muratet, L.

MURATOFF. See Muratov.

MURATORI, ARISTIDE. [Dr.]

1903 a.—I sali di chinina per l' infezione malarica gravidanza < Pratica d. med., Napoli, v. 4 (3), ottobre, pp. 74-76. [W^m.]

MURATOV.

1889 a.—Salpingotomie. [Abstract] < Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., v. 13 (14), 6. Apr., pp. 247-248. [W^m.]

MURATOV, W. [Agrége de la Faculté à Moscou.]

1900 a.—Sluchaï ekhinokokka ukh i mozga, soedinenniye s polovinnoye atrophiey litsa. [Case of *Echinococcus* of the ear and brain associated with hemiatrophy of the face.] [Russian text] < Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriöl., S.-Peterb., v. 9 (2), pp. 155-166. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Echinocoque du cerveau compliqué d'hémiatrophie de la face. [Author's abstract of 1900 a] < Ibidem, pp. 178-179. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus* des Ohres und Gehirns, kompliziert durch halbseitige Gesichtsatrophie. [Abstract of 1900 a] < St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr., v. 25, n. F., v. 17, Rev. d. russ. Ztschr. (5), p. 30. [W^m.]

MURBACH, L.

1899 a.—A convenient source of Gregarinidae < J. Applied Micr., Rochester, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 466-467. [MS. dated May.] [W^a, W^m.]

MURCHISON, CHARLES. [M. D., F. R. C. P., Joint-Lecturer, Practice Med., Middlesex Hospital, London.] [1830-1879.]

1861 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver fatal by rupturing into the pleura. [Abstract of 1862 a] < Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (598), v. 2, Dec. 14, p. 623. [W^m.]

1862 a.—Hydatid of the liver bursting into the right pleura. [Read Dec. 3, 1861] < Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1861-62), v. 13, pp. 111-113. [W^m.]

1862 b.—Hydatid tumour of the liver. [Abstract of 1862 a] < Lancet, Lond. (2002), v. 1, Jan. 11, p. 39. [W^m.]

MURCHISON, CHARLES—Continued.

- 1865 a.—Hydatid tumour of the liver threatening to burst; paracentesis; recovery. [Read Nov. 1, 1864] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1864-65), v. 16, pp. 148-152. [W^m.]
- 1865 b.—Case of hydatid tumour of the liver bursting into the bile-duct. [Read Apr. 4] <Ibidem, pp. 160-164. [W^m.]
- 1865 c.—Hydatid tumors of the liver; their dangers, their diagnosis, and their treatment. [Read before Med. Soc., Lond., Oct. 16] <Edinb. M. J., v. 9, pt. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 493-516. [W^m.]
- 1865 d.—Idem. Reprint. 26 pp. 8°. Edinburgh. [W^m.]
- 1867 a.—Suppurating hydatid cyst of liver, with numerous secondary abscesses in the liver. [Read Dec. 18, 1866] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1866-67), v. 18, pp. 124-125. [W^m.]
- 1867 b.—Large hydatid tumour of the liver full of secondary cysts, but containing no fluid. [Read Dec. 18, 1866] <Ibidem, p. 125. [W^m.]
- 1867 c.—Fluid removed by simple puncture from an hydatid tumour of the liver. [Read Dec. 18] <Ibidem, pp. 125-127. [W^m.]
- 1867 d.—Case of suppurating hydatid tumour projecting from the under surface of the liver, with secondary gangrenous abscesses in the liver. [Read Apr. 2] <Ibidem, pp. 145-147. [W^m.]
- 1867 e.—Hydatid tumours. (*In his* Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver) <Lancet, Lond. (2283), v. 1, June 1, pp. 657-659, figs. 10-11. [W^m.]
- 1868 a.—Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy. xxi + 556 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]
- 1868 b.—Large hydatid tumour of the liver opening into the common bile-duct. [Read Mar. 17] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1867-68), v. 19, pp. 256-259. [W^m.]
- 1868 c.—Hydatid tumours of the liver <Lancet, Lond. (2342), v. 2, July 18, pp. 75-76. [W^m.]
- 1870 a.—Klinische voordragten over ziekten van de lever, geelzucht en buikwaterzucht. Uit het Engelsch door Dr. J. C. ten Noever de Brauw. ix + 327 pp. 8°. Tiel. [W^m.]
- 1872 a.—Multiple hydatid tumours of the liver (?) and peritoneum, in part successfully removed by operation. [Read Oct. 17, 1871] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1871-72), v. 23, pp. 126-128. [W^m.]
- 1872 b.—Multiple hydatid tumours of the liver and peritoneum. [Read Oct. 17, 1871] <Ibidem, pp. 129-133. [W^m.]
- 1877 a.—Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy, including the Croonian lectures on functional derangements of the liver; delivered at the Royal College of Physicians in 1874. 2. ed., xvi pp., 1 p. l., 644 pp. 8°. New York. [W^m.]
- 1878 a.—Leçons cliniques sur les maladies du foie, suivies des leçons sur les troubles fonctionnels du foie. Traduites sur la seconde édition avec l'autorisation de l'auteur et annotées par le Dr. Jules Cyr. xii + 660 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]
- 1885 a.—Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy; including the Croonian lectures on functional derangements of the liver delivered at the Royal College of Physicians in 1874. 3. ed., edited by T. Lauder Brunton. The section on tropical diseases by Sir Joseph Fayrer. xviii pp., 1 l., 702 pp., 43 figs. 8°. London. [W^m.]

MURE. [Dr., Président de l'Inst. de l'industrie.]

- 1883 a.—Le médecin du peuple [etc.]. Revue, augmenté et mis en meilleur ordre par Sophie Liet. 1 p. l., 504 pp. 16°. Paris. [W^m.]

MURI. See Ishimaru & Muri.

MURIE, JAMES.

- 1866 a.—On the occurrence of *Æstrus tarandi* Linn. in a reindeer in the Society's gardens. [Read Dec. 13] <Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. (38), pp. 590-592, figs. A-C. [W^a.] [*Also reprint:* W^m.]

MURIE, JAMES—Continued.

1870 a.—On a larval *Æstrus* found in the hippopotamus. [Read Jan. 27] < *Ibidem* (5), pp. 77–80, figs. A–C. [W^a.]

1870 b.—On a probably new species of *Tania* from the rhinoceros. [Read June 23] < *Ibidem* (41), pp. 608–610, fig. 1. [W^a.]

MURIE, JAMES; & BAIRD, [WILLIAM].

1868 a.—On the morbid appearances observed in the walrus lately living in the Society's gardens. With a description of a new species of *Ascaris* found in the stomach by Dr. Baird. [Read Jan. 23] < *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* (5), pp. 67–71, figs. A–C. [W^a.]

MURILLO, F.

1906 a.—Nota á propósito de los cuerpos de Negri < *Bol. Inst. de sueroterap.* [etc.] de Alfonso 13, Madrid, v. 2 (5), 31 marzo, pp. 23–25, fig. [W^a.]

MURINO, ALESSIO.

1873 a.—Manuale di medicina teorico-pratica compilato sugli autori più recente. 301 pp. 12°. Roma. [W^m.]

MURISON, C. C. [Lieut., Indian Med. Service.]

1902 a.—A case of snake-bite < *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, v. 37 (5), May, p. 171. [W^m.]

MURLIN, J. R.

1899 a.—Carnoy and Lebrun's observations on fertilization in *Ascaris megaloccephala* < *J. Applied Micr.*, Rochester, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 337–339. [W^a, W^m.]

MURPHY, CLAIRE W. [M. D., Los Angeles.]

1904 a.—*Echinococcus* of the liver, with report of a case < *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., v. 2 (11), Nov., p. 346. [W^m.]

MURPHY, J. T. [Resident Surg., St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne.]

1902 a.—Two cases of hydatids of lung < *Intercolon. M. J. Australas.*, Melbourne, v. 7 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 529–531. [W^m.]

MURPHY, W.

1893 a.—Is the English sparrow instrumental in suppressing the horse bot-fly? [Letter dated Mar. 29] < *Insect Life*, Wash., v. 5 (5), July, pp. 342–343. [Reply dated May 29, p. 343.] [W^a.]

MURRAY, ANDREW. [Conland.]

1861 a.—On the *Pediculi* infesting the different races of men. [Paper read Dec. 17, 1860] < *Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb.* (1857–61), v. 22, pt. 3, pp. 567–578, figs. 1–3, pls. 29–30, figs. 1–38. [W^m.] [*Also reprint: Lib. Stiles.*]

[1877 a].—Economic entomology. Apteræ. xxiii+433 pp., figs. 12°. London. [W^a.]

MURRAY, A. J. [M. R. C. V. S., Detroit.]

1873 a.—Experiments on the action of different chemical agents on the *Hæmatopinus vituli* (louse of calf) < *Veterinarian*, Lond. (545), v. 46, 4. s. (221), v. 19, May, pp. 321–322. [W^a, W^m.]

1874 a.—Experiments on the action of different chemical agents on the *Hæmatopinus vituli* (louse of calf) < *Ibidem* (553), v. 47, 4. s. (229), v. 20, Jan., pp. 21–22. [W^a, W^m.]

(1880 a).—Texas cattle disease < *Proc. San. Convent. Detroit, Lansing*, p. 14. [W^m.]

1882 a.—*Distoma hepaticum* infesting the lungs of cattle < *Am. Vet. Rev.*, N. Y., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 100–103. [W^a, W^m.]

MURRAY, GEORGE R. [Heath Prof., Comp. Path., Univ. Durham.]

1894 a.—Some advances in general and preventive medicine due to comparative pathology < *Lancet*, Lond. (3682), v. 1, Mar. 24, pp. 730–733. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem < *Veterinarian*, Lond. (797), v. 67, 4. s. (473), v. 40, May, pp. 368–374. [W^a, W^m.]

MURRAY, HENRY.

1882 a.—A flesh worm. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 6] < *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond. (2238), v. 82, n. s., v. 33, Mar. 15, p. 238. [W^m.]

- MURRAY, H[UBERT] MONTAGUE. [See also Green, T[homas] Henry, 1895 a.]
 1890 a.—Seven specimens of the *Bothriocephalus latus* found in the intestine of a single patient. [Read May 20] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1889-90), v. 41, pp. 145-146. [W^m.]
- MURRAY, J.¹ [Surg., Satara.]
 1847 a.—Official report on the Hospital of H. II. the Raja of Satara for the years 1844, 1845, 1846, and 1847; with notes on the climate and diseases of Satara <Tr. M. & Phys. Soc. Bombay (1845-46) (9), pp. 155-208. [W^m.]
- MURRAY, J.² [Surg.-Capt., Prof., Path., Lahore Med. College.]
 1897 a.—Notes on the malarial parasite as observed in the blood during life and in the tissues post-mortem, at Lahore, Punjab <Scient. Mem. Med. Off. India, Calcutta, pt. 10, pp. 29-52, pls. 1-3. [MS. dated Aug., 1896.] [W^m.]
- MURRAY, JAMES.
 (1905 a).—New rotifers from Scotland <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 41, pp. 367-386, 7 pls. [W^m.]
 1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 318. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
 1906 a.—Some interesting nematodes in the Forth Area <Ann. Scottish Nat. Hist., Edinb. (59), July, pp. 164-165. [W^a.]
- MURRAY, JOANNES ANDREAS. [1740-1797.]
 1769 a.—De vermibus in lepra obviis, juncta leprosi historia et de lumbricorum setis observationes reg. societati scientiarum Gotting. prælectæ. xvi+76 pp., 2 l., 2 pls. 8°. Gottingæ. [W^m.]
 1785 a.—Opuscula in quibus commentationes [etc.]. v. 1, xxii+392 pp. 8°. Gottingæ. [W^m.]
 1786 a.—Idem. v. 2, vi+500 pp., 5 pls. 8°. Gottingæ. [W^m.]
- MURRAY, JOHN. [M. D., Supt., Lunatic Asylum, Madras.]
 1873 a.—A case of peritonitis caused by intestinal worms <Madras Month. J. M. Sc. (42), v. 7, pp. 395-397. [W^m.]
- MURRELL, T. E. [M. D., Little Rock, Arkansas.]
 1883 a.—A new intestinal entozoon <Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., v. 35 (18), May 5, pp. 479-480, 1 fig. [W^m.]
- MURREY, R. D. [Dr., Surg., Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv.]
 1903 a.—[Transmission of yellow fever by mosquito.] [Extract from letter to Internat. Quarant. Bureau, dated May 23] <Sanitarian, N. Y. (406), v. 51, Sept., p. 256. [W^a, W^m.]
- MURSIKNA. [Prof., Surg., Berlin.]
 1799 a.—A case of trismus, or locked jaw, produced by the *solium*, a species of tapeworm <Lond. M. Rev. & Mag. (9), v. 2, Nov., pp. 290-292. [W^m.]
- MURTFELDT, MARY E.
 1891 a.—Hominivorous habits of the screw worm in St. Louis <Insect Life, Wash., v. 4 (5-6), Dec., pp. 200-201. [W^a.]
- MURZAYEFF. See Murzayev.
- MURZAYEV, D.
 1900 a.—Prisutsvie lichinok *Gastrophilus nasalis* v zhev'ie loshadi, simulirovash'ye sap. [Presence of larvæ of . . . in the fauces of a horse, simulating glanders.] [Russian text] <Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg., v. 30, 2. sect., pp. 405-406. [W^m.]
- MUSANTI, EMILIO. [Dr.]
 1904 a.—L'azione antimalarica della fenocolla <Rassegna med., Bologna, v. 12 (7), 31 luglio, pp. 2-7; (8), 31 agosto, pp. 4-5. [W^m.]
- MUSCOVIUS, HENRICUS ERNESTUS.
 (1687 a).—Disquisitionem de vermibus intestinorum. 4°. [Wittenberg.]
- MUSEHOLD, CARL. [1853- . . .]
 [1876 a].—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus* der Gallenblase und der Leber. Diss. 31 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

MUSETTINI, G.

(1902 a).—*Strongylus gigas* N. Ercolani, Pisa (5), p. 88.

1902 b.—Riesenpalissadenwurm beim Hund. [Review of 1902 a, by Giovanoli] <Schweiz.-Arch. f. Tierh., Zürich, v. 44 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 251-252. [W^a.]

1902 c.—*Strongylus gigas* beim Hund. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Peter] <Berl. thierärztl. Wehnschr. (22), 29. Mai, p. 330. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Frick] <Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., v. 10 (45), 8. Nov., p. 435. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Review of 1902 a, by Frick] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, p. 111. [W^a.]

MUSGRAVE, SAMUEL. [1732-1782.]

1776 a.—An essay on the nature and cure of the (so-called) worm-fever. 32 pp. 8°. London. [W^m.]

MUSGRAVE, W.

1705 a.—A letter to Dr. Hans Sloane, concerning hydatides voided by stool <Phil. Tr., Lond. (1704-05) (295), v. 24, Jan., pp. 1797-1800. [MS. dated Sept. 26, 1704.] [W^c.]

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM E. [M. D., Path., Govt. Lab.; Physician, St. Paul's Hospital, Manila, P. I.] [See also McDill, John R.; & Musgrave, William E.; and Strong, Richard P.; & Musgrave, William E.]

1903 a.—A preliminary report on trypanosomiasis (surra) in horses in the Philippine Islands. [Editorial review of paper read before Manila Med. Soc., Apr. 7] <Boston M. & S. J., v. 148 (26), June 25, p. 708. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Surra. [Review of 1903 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2221), v. 2, July 25, Epit. Cur; Med. Lit., p. 16. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a] <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (342), v. 57, n. s. (48), v. 8, Dec., p. 294. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Treatment of intestinal amebiasis (amebic dysentery) in the tropics <[Publication] (18), Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, Oct., pp. 87-117. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Amœbic dysentery. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2296), v. 2, Dec. 31, pp. 1766-1767. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4246), v. 1 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 104-105. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Treatment of intestinal amebiasis (amebic dysentery). [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1784), v. 67 (2), Jan. 14, p. 65. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (4), 28 fév., p. 158. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Same as 1904 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 44 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 1098-1107. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1376), v. 81 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 771-772. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Herxheimer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (8), 29. Apr., pp. 298-299. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—Tropical amebiasis. [Abstract of 1905 d] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1797), v. 61 (15), Apr. 15, p. 588. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 h.—Behandlung der Amœbiasis intestinalis in den Tropen. [Abstract of 1905 d] <Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (18), 4. Mai, p. 728. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 i.—Behandlung der Amöben-Dysenterie in den Tropen. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 209-210. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 k.—Treatment of intestinal amebiasis. [Review of 1905 d] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 29, 3. s., v. 21 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 600-603. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 l.—Symptoms, diagnosis and prognosis of uncomplicated intestinal amebiasis in the tropics. [Read before 56. Ann. Session Am. Med. Ass., July 11-14] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (12), Sept. 16, pp. 830-837. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 m.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1812), v. 68 (5), July 29, pp. 197-198. [W^a, W^m.]

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM E.—Continued.

1905 n.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 l] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 10 (9), Aug. 26, p. 345. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 o.—Idem. [Review of 1905 l] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1399), v. 82 (13), Sept. 23, p. 666. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 p.—Idem. [Review of 1905 l] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (22), Nov. 15, p. 339. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 q.—Uncomplicated tropical amebiasis. [Review of 1905 l] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1820), v. 68 (13), Sept. 23, p. 512. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Amœbiasis: Its association with other diseases, its complications, and its after effects. [Abstract of paper read before Philippine Islands Med. Ass., Mar. 3] <Philippine J. Sc., Manila, v. 1 (5), June, pp. 547-573. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (22), 30 nov., pp. 953-954. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Burton-Opitz] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (4-5), Dec., p. 113. [W^a.]

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM E.; & CLEGG, MOSES T. [Asst. Bacteriologist, Biol. Lab.].

1903 a.—*Trypanosoma* and trypanosomiasis, with special reference to surra in the Philippine Islands <[Publication] (5), Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, 248 pp., figs. 1-155. [W^a.] [Also reprint: W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (4), 29 fév., p. 183. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by von Hanseemann] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (15), 11. Apr., p. 398. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2261), v. 1, Apr. 30, p. 1023. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (11), July, pp. 1131-1132. [W^a.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June 15, p. 313. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1904 f.—Staining *Trypanosoma*. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Ibidem, p. 375. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

[1904 g].—Report on *Trypanosoma* and trypanosomiasis, with special reference to surra, in the Philippine Islands <Rep. Superintend. Govt. Lab. Philippine Isl. 1903, Wash., pp. 419-573, 2 maps, figs. 57-151, charts. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Amebas: Their cultivation and etiologic significance <[Publication] (18), Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, Oct., pp. 5-85, pls., figs. 1-3, 1-32. [W^a, Lib. Stiles.]

1904 i.—Idem. [Reviewed] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2296), v. 2, Dec. 31, pp. 1766-1767. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Review of 1904 h] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1784), v. 67 (2), Jan. 14, p. 65. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Review of 1904 h, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (4), 28 fév., pp. 154-158. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Review of 1904 h, by S. Tröster] <Ztschr. f. Veterinärk., Berl., v. 17 (3), März, pp. 128-129. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Review of 1904 h, by W. Hoffmann] <Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Mikr., Leipz. (84), v. 21 (4), 31. März, pp. 489-491. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Review of 1904 h, by Herxheimer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (8), 29. Apr., pp. 297-298. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—Idem. [Review of 1904 h, by H. Bischoff] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissenschaft., Berl., v. 43 (31), 5. Aug., p. 519. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—Amœbic dysentery. [Review of 1904 h] <Lancet, Lond. (4246), v. 168, v. 1 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 104-105. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 h.—Cultivation and staining of amœbæ. [Review of 1904 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., pp. 112-114. [W^a, W^m.]

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM E.; & CLEGG, MOSES T.—Continued.

1905 i.—Cultivation and etiologic significance of amebas. [Review of 1904 h] *Am. Med., Phila.*, v. 9 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 245-246. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 k.—Report on *Trypanosoma* and trypanosomiasis with special reference to surra in the Philippine Islands. [Abstract of 1904 g, by Herxheimer] < *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.*, Jena, v. 16 (5), 15. März, pp. 206-207. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 l.—Trypanosomes et trypanosomiasis, avec indications spéciales sur le surra dans les îles Philippines. [Review of 1903 a, by E. Leclainche] < *Rev. gén. de méd. vét.*, Toulouse (58), an. 3, v. 5, 15 mai, pp. 563-564. [W^a.]

1905 m.—Amebas: Their cultivation and etiological significance < *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, v. 2 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 334-350, pl. 12, figs. 1-4. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 n.—Idem. [Reviewed by Bolton] < *Centralbl. f. Bakterioll., Parasitenk.* [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (11-14), 4. Nov., Referate, pp. 417-418. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Review of 1905 m, by C. Fränkel] < *Hyg. Rundschau*, Berl., v. 16 (2), 15. Jan., p. 71. [W^a, W^m.]

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM E.; WHERRY, W. B.; & WOOLLEY, PAUL G.

1906 a.—Tropical splenomegaly < *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt. (178), v. 17, Jan., pp. 28-32. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Alkan] < *Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch.*, Berl., v. 44 (18), 5. Mai, p. 311. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Mönckeberg] < *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.*, Jena, v. 17 (22), 30. Nov., p. 909. [W^a, W^m.]

MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM E.; & WILLIAMSON, NORMAN E. [Asst. Bacteriologist, Bureau Govt. Lab.].

1903 a.—A preliminary report on trypanosomiasis of horses in the Philippine Islands < [Publication] (3), Bureau Govt. Lab., Manila, Sept., 26 pp., 2 pls. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < *N. York M. J.* [etc.] (1298), v. 78 (16), Oct. 17, p. 757. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Review of 1903 a, by F. Mesnil] < *Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par., v. 1 (18), 15 nov., p. 711. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Surra in the Philippine Islands. [Review of 1903 a] < *Lancet*, Lond. (4173), v. 165, v. 2 (8), Aug. 22, p. 553. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Trypanosomiasis in horses and man. [Review of 1903 a] < *Med. Rec.*, N. Y. (1712), v. 64 (9), Aug. 29, pp. 338-339. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Vorläufiger Bericht über die Trypanosomiasis der Pferde auf den Philippinen, erstattet an die Abtheilung des Innern. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Schuetz] < *Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med.*, Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 86. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Trypanosomiasis of horses in the Philippines. [Abstract of 1903 a] < *J. Trop. M.*, Lond., v. 7 (4), Feb. 15, p. 64. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] < *Exper. Station Rec.*, Wash., v. 16 (5), Jan., p. 515. [W^a.]

MUSILLAMI, S. [Dr.]

1889 a.—Un caso di distacco retinico per infiammazione essudativa della retina da cisticerco < *Sicilia med.*, Palermo, v. 1 (7), luglio, pp. 550-556. [W^m.]

MUSKETT, PHILIP E[DWARD]. [Surg., Sydney Hospital.]

1887 a.—Unusual site of an hydatid cyst < *Lancet*, Lond. (3309), v. 1, Jan. 29 p. 231. [W^m.]

1887 b.—Idem. [Abstract] < *Med. News*, Phila. (736), v. 50 (8), Feb. 19, p. 209. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 a.—Prescribing and treatment in the diseases of infants and children. xii pp., 1 l., 293 pp. 16°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem. 2. ed., revised and enlarged. xiv pp., 1 l., 315 pp. 16°. Edinburgh & London. [W^m.]

MUSKETT, PHILIP E[DWARD]—Continued.

1894 a.—Idem. 3. ed., revised, enlarged and rearranged. xvii pp., 1 l., 334 pp.
16°. Edinburgh & London. [W^m.]

MUSSER, JOHN H. [Asst. Prof., Clin. Med., Univ. Penn.]

1890 a.—Some clinical remarks on dysentery <Univ. M. Mag., Phila., v. 3 (3),
Dec., pp. 116–124. [W^m.]

1894 a.—A practical treatise on medical diagnosis for students and physicians.
viii+17–880 pp., 162 figs., 2 pls. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Idem. 4. ed., revised and enlarged. xi+17–1105 pp., 250 figs., 49
pls. 8°. Philadelphia & New York. [W^m.]

1900 b.—[Note on tropical dysentery.] [Abstract of paper read before 51. Ann.
Meet., Am. M. Ass., Atlantic City, June 5] <Phila. M. J. (128), v. 5 (23),
June 9, pp. 1262–1263. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—[Discussion on dysentery] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20,
p. 851. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—The mosquito theory in text books. [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 16]
<J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (17), Oct. 21, p. 1261. [W^a, W^m.]

MUSSER, JOHN H.; & WILLARD, DE FOREST.

1893 a.—A case of abscess of the liver following amebic dysentery, with remarks
<Univ. M. Mag., Phila., v. 5 (7), Apr., pp. 525–530. [W^m.]

MUSSEY, WILLIAM H. [M. D., Prof., Surg., Miami Med. College, Cincinnati, Ohio.]

1851 a.—Granulated tin in the treatment of tapeworm <West. Lancet, Cincin.,
v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 97–98. [MS. dated Dec. 12, 1850.] [W^m.]

1869 a.—Hydatid kidney <Cincin. Lancet & Obs., n. s., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp.
539–543. [W^m.]

MUSO, G. [Dr.]

1880 a.—Un caso di tenia solium guarito col petrolio del commercio per uso
interno <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (36), 7 sett., pp. 561–564; (37), 14 sett.,
pp. 577–580. [MS. dated agosto.] [W^m.]

1880 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali, Pisa, v. 12
(5), sett. & ott., pp. 264–265. [W^m.]

MUSTIN. [Dr.]

1870 a.—Degenerated and atrophied hydatid cyst in the liver. [Report of a case
before Phila. Path. Soc., Nov. 11, 1869] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (118),
v. 59, Apr., pp. 417–418. [W^m.]

MUTEAU DE ROCQUEMONT. [Maître en Chirurgie & Accoucheur à Mortagne, au
Perche.]

1764 a.—Observation sur une maladie vermineuse, accompagnée d'accidens
extraordinaires <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 21, sept., pp. 243–245.
[W^m.]

MUYS VAN DE MËR, JOANNES HENRICUS GULIELMUS.

1812 a.—De scabie. Diss. 2 p. l., 44 pp., 2 l. 4°. Lugd. Bat. [W^m.]

MUZIO, CARLO. [Dr., Medico di 1^a classe, Regia Marina.]

1900 a.—Nuovo memoriale pei medici pratici. xx+400 pp. 16°. Venezia.
[W^m.]

1904 a.—Le malattie dei paesi caldi loro profilassi ed igiene; con un' appendice:
La vita nel Brasile; regolamenti di sanità pubblica contro le infezioni esotiche.
xi+560 pp., 1 l., 154 figs., 11 pls. 24°. Milano. [W^m.]

MYA, GIUSEPPE [Prof., pat. med. nel r. Ist. di studi, sup. in Firenze]; & CODIVILLA,
ALESSANDRO [Chirurgo, Osp. di Castiglion Fiorentino].

1894 a.—Contributo alla diagnosi ed alla cura delle cisti da echinococco cerebrali
<Policlin., Roma, an. 1, v. 1–M (3), 1^o mar., pp. 81–97. [W^m.]

MYER, JESSE S. [M. D., St. Louis, Mo.]

1902 a.—Endemic amebic dysentery <St. Louis M. Rev. (1089), v. 46 (2), July 12,
pp. 19–26, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

MYERS, JOHN (SR.). [V. S., Cincinnati, Ohio.]

1877 a.—Texas fever <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 1 (9), Nov., pp. 269–275. [W^a,
W^m.]

MYERS, J. W. See Myers, W. Wykeham.

MYERS, MURRAY J.

1905 a.—Special report on Texas fever (Tick fever, Spanish fever) <Ann. Rep. Comr. Pub. Health, Manila (1903-04), pp. 182-186. [W^a.]

MYERS, W. See Smith, J. R.; & Myers, W.

MYERS, W. WYKEHAM. [M. B., Surg., David Manson Memorial Hospital.]

1881 a.—Observations on *Filaria sanguinis hominis* in South Formosa <China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep., Shanghai (1880-81), 21. Issue, pp. 1-25, charts 1-3. [W^m.]

1881 b.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis*. [Editorial review of 1881 a] <Lancet, Lond. (3041), v. 2, Dec. 10, pp. 1015-1016. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1881 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1098), v. 1, Jan. 14, p. 51. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Further interesting observations concerning the *Filaria sanguinis hominis*. [Abstract of 1881 a, by H. Barth] <Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 2. s., v. 3 (4), 25 avril, p. 249. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Observations on *Filaria sanguinis hominis* in South Formosa. [Read Dec. 7, 1881.] [Abstract of 1881 a] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond. (1881-82), n. s., v. 1, pp. 126-147. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Further observations on *Filaria sanguinis hominis* in South Formosa <China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep., Shanghai, 32. Issue, sp. s. (2), Apr.-Sept., pp. 1-38, 24 figs., 2 charts. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (3319), v. 1, Apr. 9, pp. 732-733. [W^m.]

1887 b.—Idem. [Review of 1886 a, by Finger] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1. J., v. 2 (25), p. 761. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 c.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis*. [Abstract of 1886 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1371), v. 1, Apr. 9, p. 783. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 d.—Periodicity of filariæ. [Editorial review of 1886 a] <Ibidem (1382), v. 1, June 25, pp. 1394-1395. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 a.—Further observations on the *Filaria sanguinis hominis* in South Formosa. [Same as 1886 a] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond. (1886-87), n. s., v. 6, pp. 58-103, 1 pl., figs. 1-4. [W^m.]

1888 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1886 a, by E. Vallin] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 10 (7), 20 juillet, pp. 640-643. [W^a, W^m.]

MYLIUS, CHRISTLOB.

(1811 a).—Nachricht von einer beträchtlichen Sammlung thierischer Eingeweidewürmer, und Einladung zu einer literarischen Verbindung um diese zu vervollkommen, und sie für die Wissenschaft und die Liebhaber allgemein nützlich zu machen. 4°. Wien.

MYRDACZ. [Dr., Wien.]

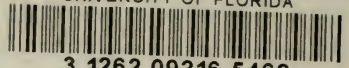
1902 a.—Die Malariakrankheit im k. und k. Heere. [Read 16. Dec. 1901] <Militärarzt, Wien, v. 36 (1-2), 17. Jan., pp. 1-7; (3-4), 14. Feb., pp. 25-31; (5-6), 7. März, pp. 40-43. [W^m.]

MYREPSUS, NICOLAUS.

1541 a.—Liber de compositione medicamentorum secundum loca, translatus e græco in latinum a Nicolao Rhegino Calabro, ante hac nusquam impressus, cum brevissimis annotationibus locorum difficultium Joannis Agricolæ Ammonij. 266 l. 4°. Ingolstadii. [W^m.]

1567 a.—Idem. (*In Medicæ artis principes*. fol. [Francofurti.] v. 2, pt. 2, pp. 337-884.) [W^m.]

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09216 5462